AGENDA ESCAMBIA COUNTY PLANNING BOARD QUASI-JUDICIAL HEARING May 1, 2018–8:30 a.m. Escambia County Central Office Complex 3363 West Park Place, Room 104

- 1. Call to Order.
- 2. Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
- 3. Proof of Publication and Waive the Reading of the Legal Advertisement.
- 4. Approval of Minutes.
  - A. **<u>RECOMMENDATION</u>**: That the Planning Board review and approve the Meeting Resume' Minutes of the April 3, 2018 Planning Board Rezoning Meeting.
- 5. Acceptance of Rezoning Planning Board Meeting Packet.
- 6. Quasi-judicial Process Explanation.
- 7. Public Hearings.

Α. Case #: Z-2018-04 Tom Hammond, Agent for Dog Track Area Developers, LLC, Applicant: Owners Address: 1529 Ora Drive Behind and 1529 Ora Drive Property 11.51 (+/-) acres Size: LDR, Low Density Residential district (four du/acre) and HDMU, From: High Density Mixed-use district (25 du/acre) To: MDR, Medium Density Residential district (10 du/acre)

B. Case #: Z-2018-05 Applicant: Cynthia Mathis, Agent for Airplane Services, Inc., Owner

Address:	5900 W Nine Mile Rd
Property	10.19 (+/-) acres
Size:	
From:	HDMU, High Density Mixed-use district (25 du/acre) and Com,
	Commercial district (25 du/acre)
To:	Com, Commercial district (25 du/acre)

- C. Case #: SPZ-2018-01 (formerly Z-2017-17) Applicant: Wanda French-Hawkins, Agent for Jason Hawkins, Owner Address: 6355 Mockingbird Lane Property Size: 4.86 (+/-) acres Current Zoning : To Allow: A mobile home in MDR, Medium Density Residential district (10 du/acre)
- 8. Adjournment.



# Planning Board-Rezoning

Meeting Date: 05/01/2018

### Agenda Item:

**RECOMMENDATION:** That the Planning Board review and approve the Meeting Resume' Minutes of the April 3, 2018 Planning Board Rezoning Meeting.

# Attachments

Draft April 3, 2018 Planning Board Rezoning Meeting Minutes

4. A.



### RESUMÉ OF THE ESCAMBIA COUNTY PLANNING BOARD QUASI-JUDICIAL REZONING April 3, 2018

### CENTRAL OFFICE COMPLEX 3363 WEST PARK PLACE, BOARD CHAMBERS PENSACOLA, FLORIDA (8:31 A.M. – 9:00 A.M.)

Present: Reid Rushing Jay Ingwell Wayne Briske, Chairman Timothy Pyle Patty Hightower Alan Gray Eric Fears Stephen Opalenik

Absent: William Clay

- Staff Present: Allyson Cain, Urban Planner, Planning & Zoning Andrew Holmer, Division Manager, Planning & Zoning Griffin Vickery, Urban Planner, Planning & Zoning Horace Jones, Director, Development Services John Fisher, Senior Urban Planner, Planning & Zoning Juan Lemos, Senior Planner, Planning & Zoning Kayla Meador, Sr Office Assistant Meredith Crawford, Assistant County Attorney
- 1. Call to Order.
- 2. Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was led by Wayne Briske.
- 3. Proof of Publication and Waive the Reading of the Legal Advertisement.

Motion by Reid Rushing, Seconded by Eric Fears

Motion was made to approve the proof of publication and to waive the reading of the legal advertisement.

Vote: 6 - 0 Approved

Other: William Clay (ABSENT)

- 4. Approval of Minutes.
- A. **RECOMMENDATION:** That the Planning Board review and approve the Meeting Resume' Minutes of the March 6, 2018, Planning Board Rezoning Meeting.

Motion by Alan Gray, Seconded by Jay Ingwell

Motion was made to accept the Rezoning Planning Board meeting minutes from the March 6, 2018.

Vote: 6 - 0 Approved

Other: William Clay (ABSENT)

5. Acceptance of Rezoning Planning Board Meeting Packet.

Motion by Eric Fears, Seconded by Alan Gray

Motion was made to accept he Rezoning Planning Board meeting packet for April 3, 2018.

Vote: 6 - 0 Approved

Other: William Clay (ABSENT)

- 6. Quasi-judicial Process Explanation.
- 7. Public Hearings.
  - Α. Case #: Z-2018-03 Applicant: Derek and Alicia Stone, Owners Address: 6 E. Hood Drive 0.73 (+/-) acres Property Size: From: HC/LI, Heavy Commercial and Light Industrial district (25 du/acre) and MDR, Medium Density Residential district (10 du/acre) HC/LI, Heavy Commercial To: and Light Industrial district (25 du/acre)

No planning board member acknowledged visiting the site.

No planning board member acknowledged any ex parte communication regarding this item.

No planning board member abstained from voting on this matter due to any conflict of interest.

Motion by Eric Fears, Seconded by Jay Ingwell

Motion was made to accept the application, the owners compatibility analysis. and the CRA comments and recommend approval to the BCC.

Vote: 6 - 0 Approved

Other: William Clay (ABSENT)

8. Adjournment.

Planning Board-Rezor	ning	7. A.
Meeting Date:	05/01/2018	
CASE :	Z-2018-04	
APPLICANT:	Tom Hammond, Agent for Dog Track Area Develope Owners	ers, LLC,
ADDRESS:	1529 Ora Drive Behind and 1529 Ora Drive	
PROPERTY REF. NO.:	29-2S-31-2002-000-000 and 29-2S-31-2202-000-00	)2
FUTURE LAND USE:	MU-S, Mixed-Use Suburban	
DISTRICT:	1	
OVERLAY DISTRICT:	N/A	
BCC MEETING DATE:	06/07/2018	

### SUBMISSION DATA:

### **REQUESTED REZONING:**

FROM: LDR, Low Density Residential district (four du/acre) and HDMU, High Density Mixed-use district (25 du/acre)

### TO: MDR, Medium Density Residential district (10 du/acre)

### **RELEVANT AUTHORITY:**

- (1) Escambia County Comprehensive Plan
- (2) Escambia County Land Development Code

(3) Board of County Commissioners of Brevard County v. Snyder, 627 So. 2d 469 (Fla. 1993)

(4) Resolution 96-34 (Quasi-judicial Proceedings)

(5) Resolution 96-13 (Ex-parte Communications)

### **APPROVAL CONDITIONS**

### Criterion a., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

### Consistent with Comprehensive Plan

The proposed zoning is consistent with the future land use (FLU) category as prescribed in LDC Chapter 3, and with all other applicable goals, objectives, and policies of the Comprehensive Plan. If the rezoning is required to properly enact a proposed FLU map amendment transmitted for state agency review, the proposed zoning is consistent with the proposed FLU and conditional to its adoption.

**FLU 1.3.1 Future Land Use Categories.** General descriptions, range of allowable uses, and residential densities and non-residential intensities for all future land use categories in Escambia County are outlined below.

**FLU 1.5.1 New Development and Redevelopment in Built Areas.** To promote the efficient use of existing public roads, utilities, and service infrastructure, the County will encourage the redevelopment in underutilized properties to maximize development densities and intensities located in the MU-S, MU-U, Commercial, and Industrial Future Land Use categories (with the exception of residential development).

### FINDINGS

The proposed amendment to MDR **is consistent** with the intent and purpose of Future Land Use category Mixed-Use Suburban (MU-S), as stated in CPP FLU 1.3.1 Future Land Use Categories. The category is intended for a mix of residential and non-residential uses while promoting compatible infill development and the separation of urban and suburban land uses. Range of Allowable Uses are listed as: residential, retail sales & services, professional office, recreational facilities, public and civic, limited agriculture. The amendment is also **consistent** with the intent of FLU 1.5.1, by making use of the existing public roads and the availability of utilities and service infrastructure.

# Criterion b., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

### Consistent with The Land Development Code

The proposed zoning is consistent with the purpose and intent and with any other zoning establishment provisions prescribed by the proposed district in Chapter 3.

### Sec. 3-2.5 Low Density Residential district (LDR).

(a) Purpose. The Low Density Residential (LDR) district establishes appropriate areas and land use regulations for residential uses at low densities within suburban areas. The primary intent of the district is to provide for large-lot suburban type residential neighborhood development that blends aspects of rural openness with the benefits of urban street connectivity, and at greater density than the Rural Residential district. Residential uses within the LDR district are predominantly detached single-family dwellings. Clustering dwellings on smaller residential lots may occur where needed to protect prime farmland from non-agricultural use or to conserve and protect environmentally sensitive areas. The district allows non-residential uses that are compatible with suburban residential neighborhoods and the natural resources of the area.

### Sec. 3-2.9 High Density Mixed-use district (HDMU).

(a) Purpose. The High Density Mixed-use (HDMU) district establishes appropriate areas and land use regulations for a complimentary mix of high density residential uses and compatible non-residential uses within urban areas. The primary intent of the district is to provide for a mix of neighborhood retail sales, services and professional offices with greater dwelling unit density and diversity than the Low Density Mixed-use district. Additionally, the HDMU district is intended to rely on urban street connectivity and encourage vertical mixes of commercial and residential uses within the same building to accommodate a physical pattern of development characteristic of village main streets and older neighborhood commercial areas. Residential uses within the district include all forms of single-family, two-family and multi-family dwellings.

### Sec. 3-2.7 Medium Density Residential district (MDR).

(a) Purpose. The Medium Density Residential (MDR) district establishes appropriate

areas and land use regulations for residential uses at medium densities within suburban or urban areas. The primary intent of the district is to provide for residential neighborhood development in an efficient urban pattern of well-connected streets and at greater dwelling unit density than the Low Density Residential district. Residential uses within the MDR district are limited to single-family and two-family dwellings. The district allows non-residential uses that are compatible with suburban and urban residential neighborhoods.

(b) **Permitted uses.** Permitted uses within the MDR district are limited to the following: (1) Residential.

a. Manufactured (mobile) homes only within manufactured home parks or subdivisions. No new or expanded manufactured home parks, and new or expanded manufactured home subdivisions only on land zoned V-4 prior to adoption of MDR zoning.

b. Single-family dwellings (other than manufactured homes), detached and only one per lot, excluding accessory dwellings. Accessory dwellings only on lots one acre or larger. Attached single-family dwellings and zero lot line subdivisions only on land zoned R-3 or V-4 prior to adoption of MDR zoning.

c. Two-family dwellings only on land zoned R-3 or V-4 prior to adoption of MDR zoning, and multi-family dwellings up to four units per dwelling (quadruplex) only on land zoned V-4 prior to MDR zoning.

See also conditional uses in this district.

(2) Retail sales. No retail sales.

(3) Retail services. No retail services. See conditional uses in this district.

(4) Public and civic. Public utility structures, excluding telecommunications towers. See also conditional uses in this district.

(5) Recreation and entertainment.

a. Marinas, private.

b. Parks without permanent restrooms or outdoor event lighting.

See also conditional uses in this district.

(6) Industrial and related. No industrial or related uses.

(7) Agricultural and related. Agricultural production limited to food primarily for

personal consumption by the producer, but no farm animals. See also conditional uses in this district.

(8) Other uses. [reserved]

# FINDINGS

The proposed amendment **is consistent** with the intent and purpose of the Land Development Code. The applicant is requesting the same MDR zoning designation and allowances for both parcels. The existing zoning allowances for the two parcels, currently LDR and HDMU, provide a range of uses and intensities that are included within the allowances of the requested MDR zoning district. A review of the current zoning map, as it relates to the two parcels in question, shows that the properties adjacent to Ora Drive, East and West, are mainly medium density and high density mixed-use zoning. If approved, the applicant's request will improve the compatibility of the zoning, existing uses and allowances within the surrounding area.

Criterion c., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

### Compatible with surrounding uses

All the permitted uses of the proposed zoning, not just those anticipated by the rezoning applicant, are compatible, as defined in Chapter 6, with the surrounding uses. The uses of any surrounding undeveloped land shall be considered the permitted uses of the applicable district. Compatibility is not considered with potential conditional uses or with any nonconforming or unapproved uses. Also, in establishing the compatibility of a residential use, there is no additional burden to demonstrate the compatibility of specific residents or activities protected by fair housing law.

### FINDINGS

The proposed amendment **is compatible** with surrounding existing uses in the area. Within the 500' radius, staff identified properties with zoning districts LDR, MDR and HDMU. There is one multi-family use parcel, 88 single-family residences, 21 mobile homes, two mobile home park, 22 vacant residential, two non-agricultural acreage parcels, four wasteland designated parcels, three miscellaneous residential and one right-of-way parcel. All surrounding zoning districts range from low-density residential to high-density mixed-use. The existing uses and intensities on the ground, appear to be compatible with the allowed uses under the requested MDR district.

# Criterion d., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

**Appropriate if spot zoning.** Where the proposed zoning would establish or reinforce a condition of spot zoning as defined in Chapter 6, the isolated district would nevertheless be transitional in character between the adjoining districts, or the differences with those districts would be minor or sufficiently limited. The extent of these mitigating characteristics or conditions demonstrates an appropriate site specific balancing of interests between the isolated district and adjoining lands.

As per LDC Chapter 6, Spot Zoning is: Zoning applied to an area of land, regardless of its size, that is different from the zoning of all contiguous land. Such isolated or "spot" zoning is usually higher in its density or intensity of use than the adjoining zoning and may, therefore, extend privileges not generally extended to property similarly located in the area. Spot zoning is not by itself prohibited, but due to its potentially adverse impacts on adjoining zoning it carries a higher burden of demonstration that, if authorized, it will contribute to or result in logical and orderly development

### FINDINGS

The request to MDR **would not** establish or reinforce spot zoning; based on the LDC definition, the request to rezone both properties, one low density and one high density mixed-use, to MDR will actually make those two parcels more compatible with the adjacent zoning and the existing uses and intensities.

# Criterion e., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

# Appropriate with changed or changing conditions.

If the land uses or development conditions within the area surrounding the property of rezoning have changed, the changes are to such a degree and character that it is in the public interest to allow new uses, density, or intensity in the area through rezoning; and the permitted uses of the proposed district are appropriate and not premature for the area or likely to create or contribute to sprawl.?

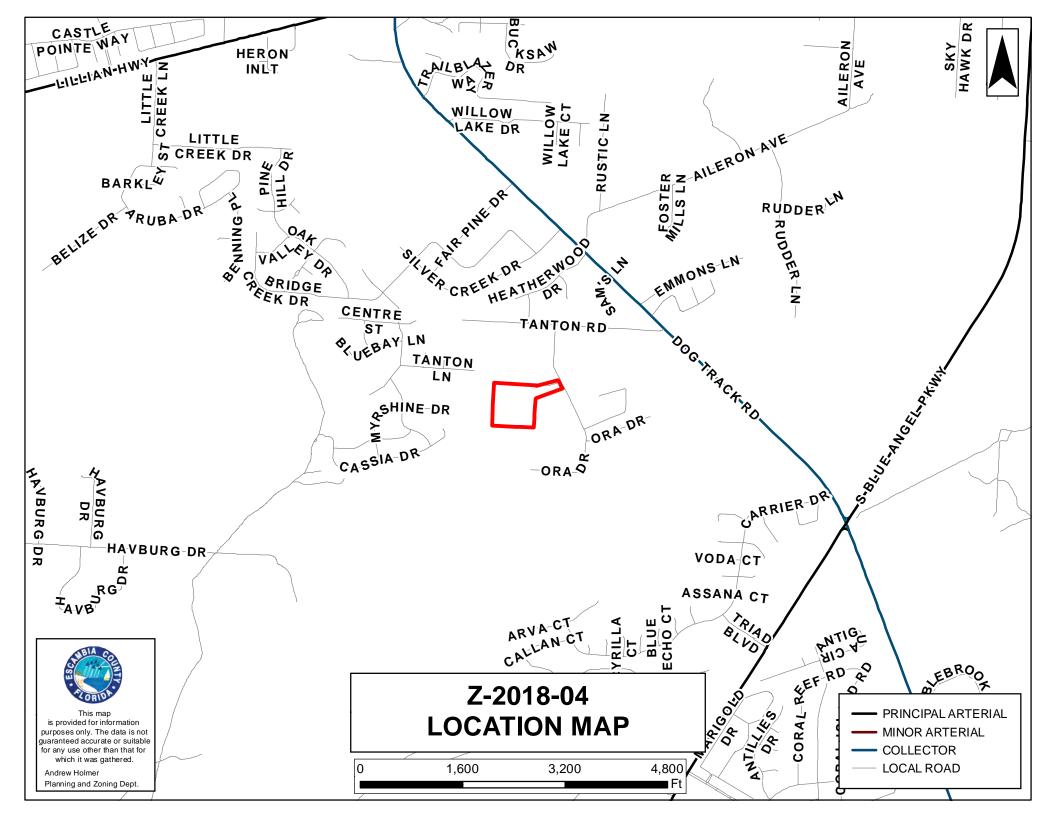
### FINDINGS

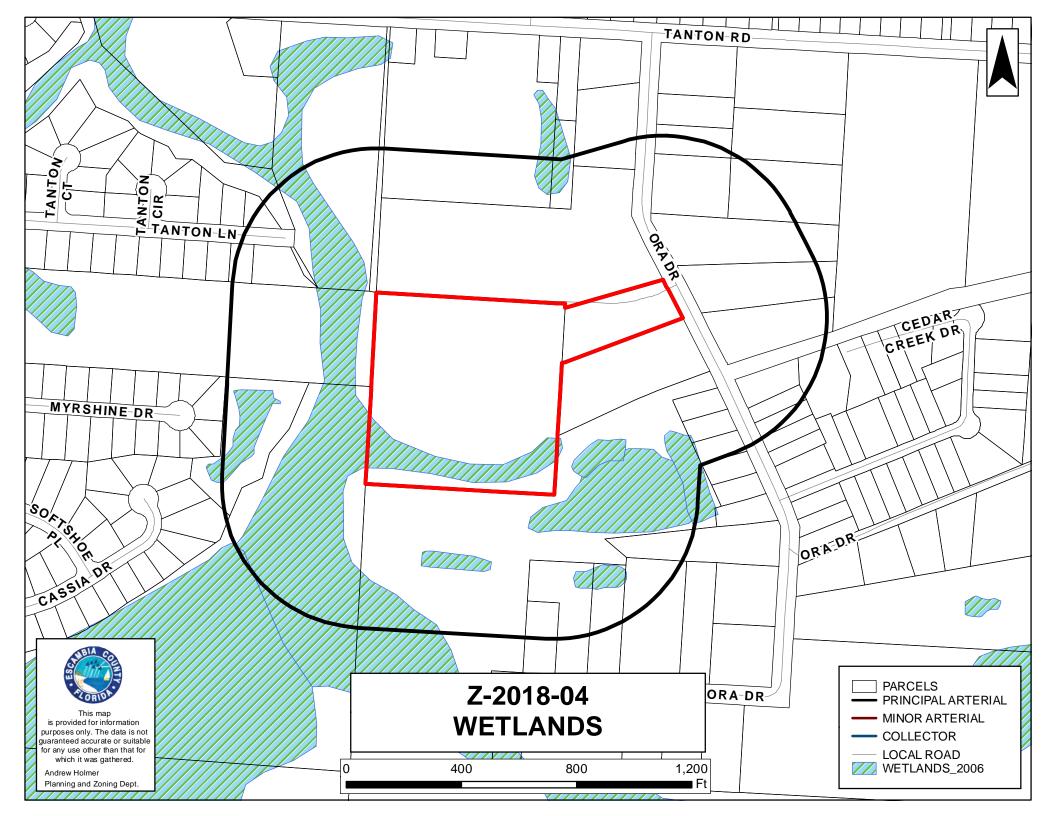
The land uses or development conditions within the area surrounding the properties **have not** changed. The development within the area has remained low to mid-density residential. As the two parcels are proposed for rezoning to MDR, the potential uses, densities and intensities allowed by that district would be compatible with the existing surrounding development patterns. The proposed amendment would not create or contribute to urban sprawl.

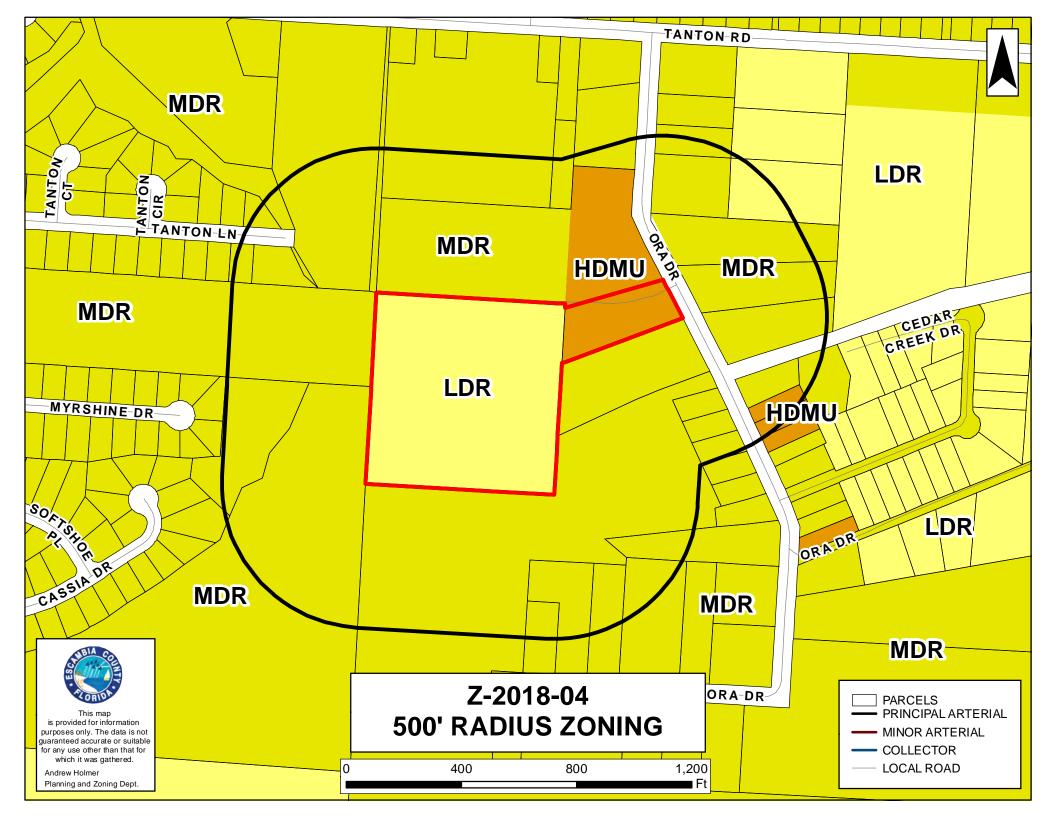
Attachments

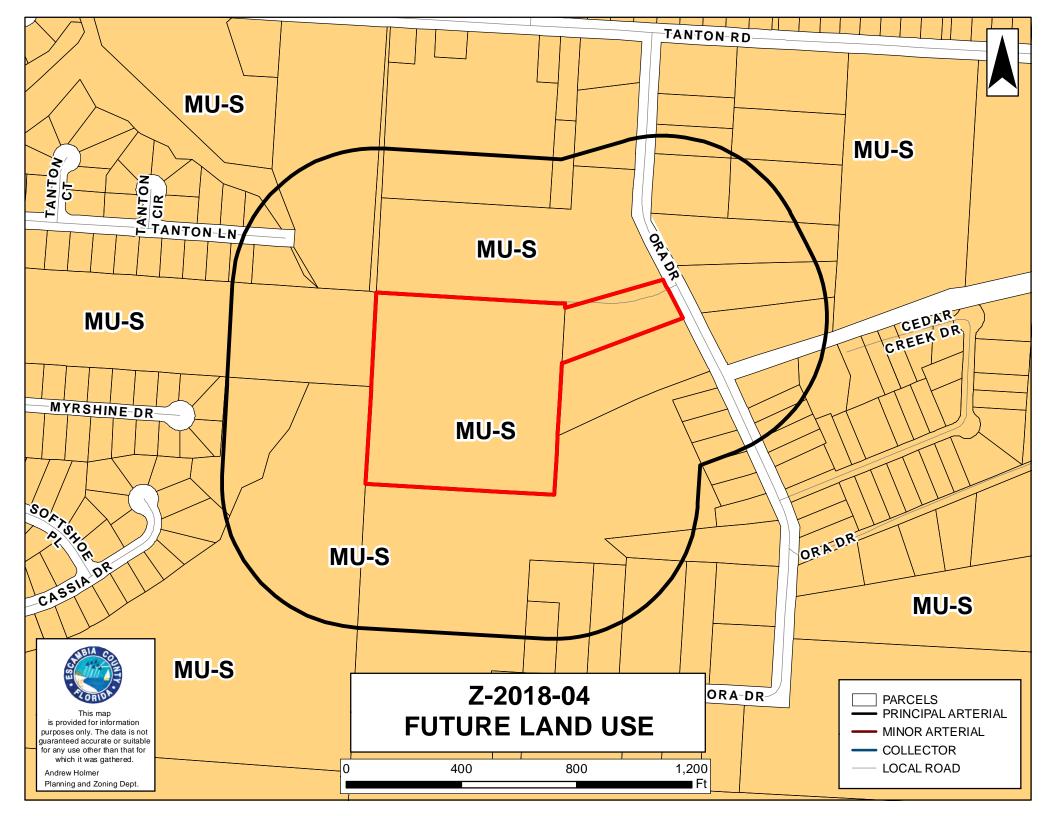
Working Case File

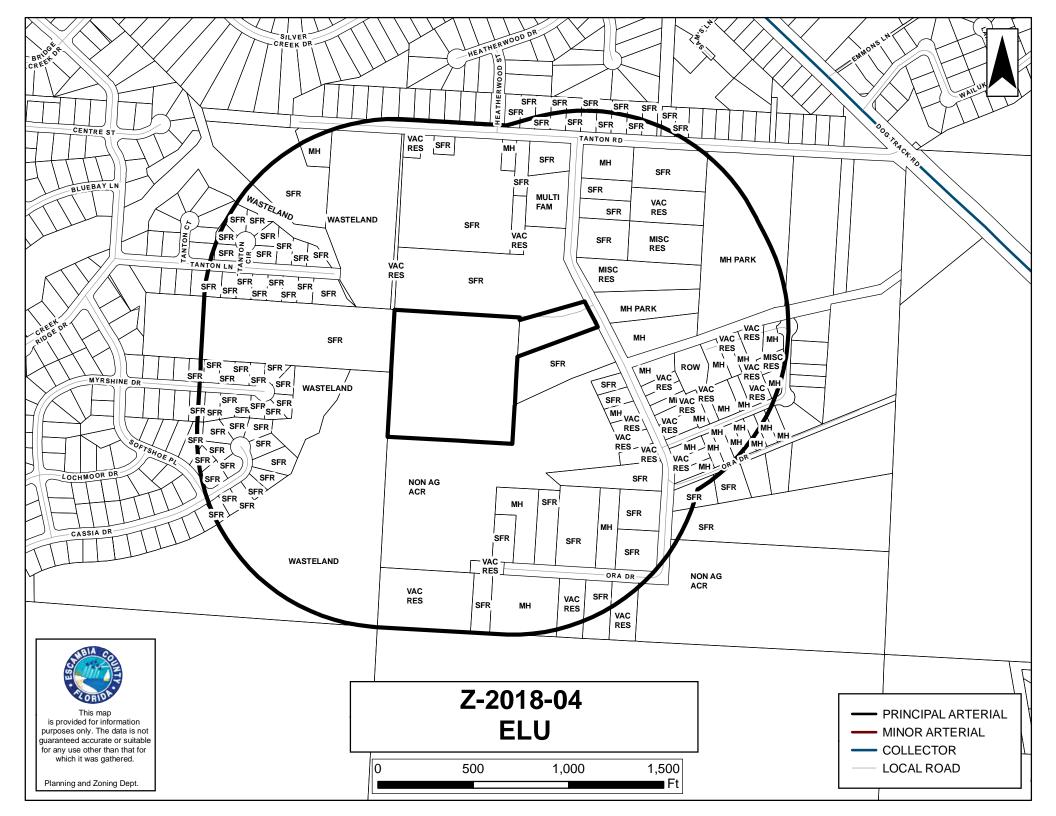
# Z-2018-04

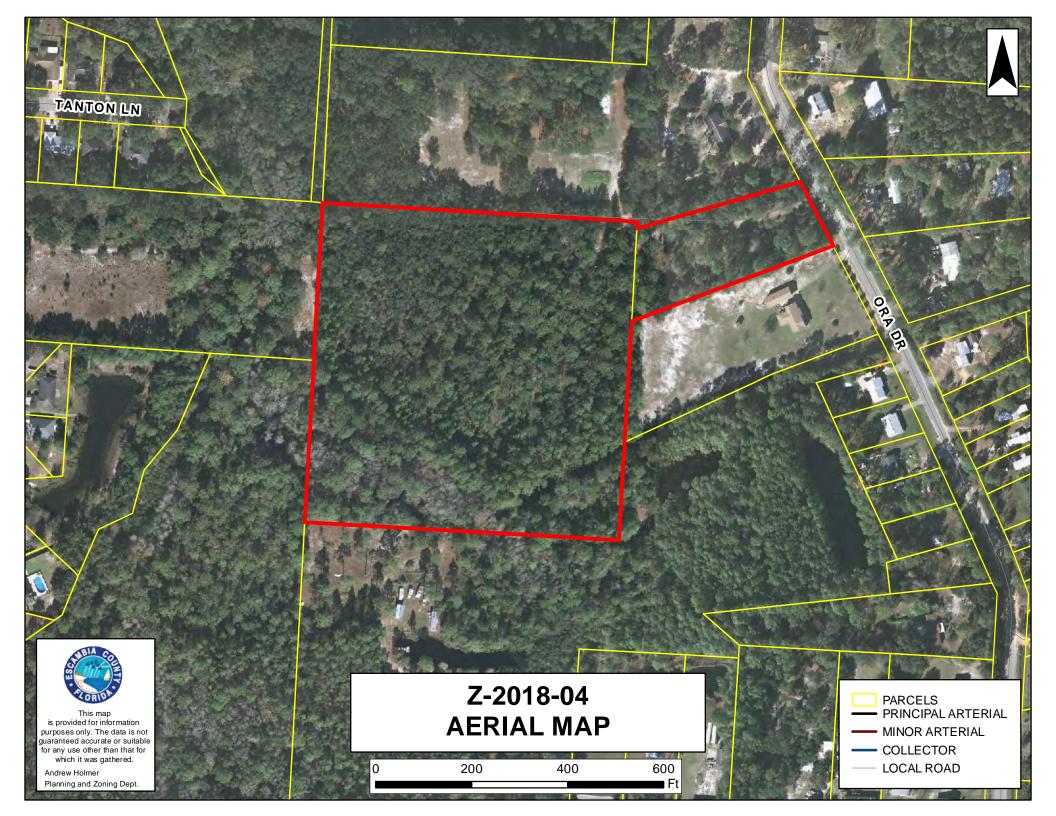














# Public Hearing Sign



# Looking East across Ora Drive



# Looking Northwest along Ora Drive



# Looking Southeast along Ora Drive



# Looking West along boundary from Ora Drive



Looking West along property boundary



# Looking West from Ora Drive onto property



HAMMOND ENGINEERING, INC. Florida Certificate of Authorization No. 00009130 Alabama Certificate of Authorization No. 3277

February 27, 2018

Mrs. Allyson Cain Planning Board Coordinator Development Services Bureau 3363 West Park Place Pensacola, Florida 32505

Reference: Re-zoning Parcel No's. 29-2S-31-2002-000-000 & 29-2S-31-2202-000-002 HEI Project No. 17-046

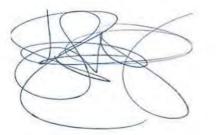
Dear Allyson:

The above referenced parcels are currently zoned LDR and HDMU and are located on the west side of Ora Drive south of Tanton Road. We are requesting the parcels be re-zoned to MDR which matches the majority of the surrounding parcels zoning designation.

We have attached all of the required items listed on the re-zoning application. Please review these items and provide the county's findings at your earliest convenience. Should you have questions or comments, please give us a call.

Sincerely,

### HAMMOND ENGINEERING, INC.



Thomas G. Hammond, Jr., PE. President

Attachments

cc: Dog Track Area Developers, LLC.



# Escambia County Planning and Zoning

Development Services Department 3363 West Park Place Pensacola, FL 32505 Phone: (850) 595-3475 • Fax: (850) 595-3481 <u>http://myescambia.com/business/ds</u>

OR OF	FICE	USE ONLY - Case Number: Accepted by: PB Meeting:
1.	Co	ntact Information:
	Α.	Property Owner/Applicant: Dog Track Area Developers, LLC
		Mailing Address: 3838 N Palafox Street
		Business Phone: Cell: 850-501-6877
		Email:cliff@momoney.com
	в.	Authorized Agent (if applicable):
		Mailing Address:
		Business Phone: 850-434-2603 Cell: 850-554-9389
		Email: _tom@selanddesign.com
2.		Email: _tom@selanddesign.com Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner m
2.		Email: _tom@selanddesign.com Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner m complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found. operty Information:
2.		Email: _tom@selanddesign.com Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner m complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found. perty Information: Existing Street Address: _behind 1529 Ora Drive & 1529 Ora Drive
2.		Email: _tom@selanddesign.com         Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner m         complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found.         operty Information:         Existing Street Address: _behind 1529 Ora Drive & 1529 Ora Drive         Parcel ID (s):29-2S-31-2002-000-000
2.	Α.	Email: _tom@selanddesign.com         Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner m         complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found.         operty Information:         Existing Street Address: _behind 1529 Ora Drive & 1529 Ora Drive         Parcel ID (s):29-2S-31-2002-000-000
2.	А. В.	Email: _tom@selanddesign.com         Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner mean complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found.         operty Information:         Existing Street Address: _behind 1529 Ora Drive & 1529 Ora Drive         Parcel ID (s):29-2S-31-2002-000-000        29-2S-31-2202-000-002
2.	А. В.	Email: _tom@selanddesign.com         Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner me complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found.         Operty Information:         Existing Street Address: _behind 1529 Ora Drive & 1529 Ora Drive         Parcel ID (s):29-2S-31-2002-000-000        29-2S-31-2002-000-002         Total acreage of the subject property:11.51 AC
2.	А. В.	Email: tom@selanddesign.com         Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner me complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found.         Operty Information:         Existing Street Address: behind 1529 Ora Drive & 1529 Ora Drive         Parcel ID (s): 29-2S-31-2002-000-000         29-2S-31-2002-000-002         Total acreage of the subject property: 11.51 AC         Existing Zoning: LDR & HDMU

b.

D. Is the subject property developed (if yes, explain): \_\_\_\_NO

E. Sanitary Sewer: <u>x</u> Septic: \_\_\_\_\_

### 3. Amendment Request

**Approval conditions.** The applicant has the burden of presenting competent substantial evidence to the reviewing board establishing that the requested zoning district would contribute to or result in a logical and orderly development pattern. The appropriate surrounding area within which uses and conditions must be considered may vary with those uses and conditions and is not necessarily the same area required for mailed notification. A logical and orderly pattern shall require demonstration of each of the following conditions:

Please address ALL the following approval conditions for your rezoning request. (use

### supplement sheets as needed)

a. Consistent with Comprehensive Plan. The proposed zoning is consistent with the future land use (FLU) category as prescribed in LDC Chapter 3, and with all other applicable goals, objectives, and policies of the Comprehensive Plan. If the rezoning is required to properly enact a proposed FLU map amendment transmitted for state agency review, the proposed zoning is consistent with the proposed FLU and conditional to its adoption.

	PLEASE	SEE	ATTACHED
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
<b>Consistent with zoning dist</b> the purpose and intent and prescribed by the proposed	with any other	zoni	
PLEASE S	SEE ATTACHED		
<u> </u>			
		_	

.

c. Compatible with surroundings. All of the permitted uses of the proposed zoning, not just those anticipated by the rezoning applicant, are compatible, as defined in Chapter 6, with the surrounding uses. The uses of any surrounding undeveloped land shall be considered the permitted uses of the applicable district. Compatibility is not considered with potential conditional uses or with any nonconforming or unapproved uses. Also, in establishing the compatibility of a residential use, there is no additional burden to demonstrate the compatibility of specific residents or activities protected by fair housing law.

PLEASE SEE ATTACHED

d. Appropriate if spot zoning. Where the proposed zoning would establish or reinforce a condition of spot zoning as defined in Chapter 6, the isolated district would nevertheless be transitional in character between the adjoining districts, or the differences with those districts would be minor or sufficiently limited. The extent of these mitigating characteristics or conditions demonstrates an appropriate site-specific balancing of interests between the isolated district and adjoining lands.

As per LDC Chapter 6, Spot Zoning is: Zoning applied to an area of land, regardless of its size, that is different from the zoning of all contiguous land. Such isolated or "spot" zoning is usually higher in its density or intensity of use than the adjoining zoning and may, therefore, extend privileges not generally extended to property similarly located in the area. Spot zoning is not by itself prohibited, but due to its potentially adverse impacts on adjoining zoning it carries a higher burden of demonstration that, if authorized, it will contribute to or result in logical and orderly development

PLEASE SEE ATTACHED

e. Appropriate with changed or changing conditions. If the land uses or development conditions within the area surrounding the property of rezoning have changed, the changes are to such a degree and character that it is in the public interest to allow new uses, density, or intensity in the area through rezoning; and the permitted uses of the proposed district are appropriate and not premature for the area or likely to create or contribute to sprawl.

PLEASE SEE ATTACHED

### 4. <u>Please complete the following Forms: Concurrency Determination Acknowledgement</u> <u>and Affidavit of Owner/Limited Power of Attorney (if applicable).</u>

#### CONCURRENCY DETERMINATION ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Property Reference Number(s): 29-2S-31-2002-000-000 & 29-2S-31-2202-000-002

Property Address:	BEHIND	1529	ORA	DRIVE	&	1529 ORA DRIVE
-------------------	--------	------	-----	-------	---	----------------

I/We acknowledge and agree that no future development for which concurrency of required facilities and services must be certified shall be approved for the subject parcel(s) without the issuance of a certificate of concurrency for the development based on the actual densities and intensities proposed in the future development's permit application.

I/We also acknowledge and agree that approval of a zoning district amendment (rezoning) or Future Land Use Map amendment does not certify, vest, or otherwise guarantee that concurrency of required facilities and services is, or will be, available for any future development of the subject parcels.

I/We further acknowledge and agree that no development for which concurrency must be certified shall be approved unless at least one of the following minimum conditions of the Comprehensive Plan will be met for each facility and service of the County's concurrency management system prior to development approval:

- a. The necessary facilities or services are in place at the time a development permit is issued.
- b. A development permit is issued subject to the condition that the necessary facilities and services will be in place and available to serve the new development at the time of the issuance of a certificate of occupancy.
- c. For parks and recreation facilities and roads, the necessary facilities are under construction at the time the development permit is issued.
- d. For parks and recreation facilities, the necessary facilities are the subject of a binding executed contract for the construction of the facilities at the time the development permit is issued and the agreement requires that facility construction must commence within one year of the issuance of the development permit.
- e. The necessary facilities and services are guaranteed in an enforceable development agreement. An enforceable development agreement may include, but is not limited to, development agreements pursuant to Section 163.3220, F.S., or as amended, or an agreement or development order issued pursuant to Chapter 380, F.S., or as amended. For wastewater, solid waste, potable water, and stormwater facilities, any such agreement will guarantee the necessary facilities and services to be in place and available to serve the new development at the time of the issuance of a certificate of occupancy.
- f. For roads, the necessary facilities needed to serve the development are included in the first three years of the applicable Five-Year Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT) Work Program or are in place or under actual construction no more than three years after the issuance of a County development order or permit.

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE RE	AD, UNDERSTAND AND AGREE WITH THE ABOVE ST DAY OF デビタンドバイ	TATEMENT
ON THIS 2119	DAY OFCBRUHIN/YEAR OF Z	<u>-01.9</u>
	CLIFF MOWE, MGR	- loo luo
	DOG TRACK AREA DEVELOPERS, LLC	2/21/18
Signature of Honerty Owner	Printed Name of Property Owner	Date <sup>7</sup>

Signature of Property Owner

Printed Name of Property Owner

#### AFFIDAVIT OF OWNER AND LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY (if applicable)

, Florida, property reference number(s) 29-2S-31-2002-000-000 &

29-2S-31-2002-000-002 I hereby designate TOM HAMMOND

Agent Name: TOM HAMMOND	Email: tom@selanddesign.com			
Address: 3802 North S Stre	CLIFF MOWE, MGR	Phone: 850-554-9389		
Signature of Property Owner	DOG TRACK DEVELOPERS, LLC Printed Name of Property Owner	2 <u> 27</u>   % Date		
Signature of Property Owner	Printed Name of Property Owner	Date		

STATE OF F OrigA COUNTY OF E Scambin The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this  $\sqrt{2}$  day of Feb = nny 20.18 FF MOWL bv

Personally Known 🗴 OR Produced Identification 🗆. Type of Identification Produced:

Alter

Tennifer L. Gilliam

ignature of Notary

Printed Name of Notary

(Notary Seal)



1

#### 5. Submittal Requirements

- Completed application: All applicable areas of the application shall be filled in Α. and submitted to the Planning and Zoning Department, 3363 West Park Place, Pensacola, FL 32505.
- Application Fees: To view fees visit the website: Β. http://myescambia.com/business/ds/planning-board or contact us at 595-3547

Note: Application fees include a \$5 technical fee. Cost of the public notice mailing is to be borne by the applicant. Payments must be submitted prior to 3 pm of the closing date of acceptance of application. Please make checks payable to Escambia County. MasterCard and Visa are also accepted (a 3% fee will be added for credit card payments).

- Legal Proof of Ownership (ex: copy of Tax Notice or Warranty Deed) AND a C. Certified Boundary Survey (Include Corporation/LLC documentation if applicable.)
- Compatibility Analysis (if applicable): If the subject property does not meet the D. roadway requirements of Locational Criteria, a compatibility analysis prepared by the applicant is required to provide substantial evidence of unique circumstances regarding the parcel or use that were not anticipated by the alternative criteria. (See "Documented Compatibility" within the request zoning district of the LDC.)
- Signed and Notarized Affidavit of Owner/Limited Power of Attorney AND E. Concurrency Determination Acknowledgement (pages 4 and 5).

#### By my signature, I hereby certify that:

- 1) I am duly gualified as owner(s) or authorized agent to make such application, this application is of my own choosing, and staff has explained all procedures relating to this request; and
- 2) All information given is accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief, and I understand that deliberate misrepresentation of such information will be grounds for denial or reversal of this application and/or revocation of any approval based upon this application; and
- 3) I understand that there are no guarantees as to the outcome of this request, and that the application fee is non-refundable; and
- 4) I authorize County staff to enter upon the property referenced herein at any reasonable time for purposes of site inspection and authorize placement of a public notice sign(s) on the property referenced herein at a location(s) to be determined by County staff; and
- 5) I am aware that Public Hearing notices (legal ad and/or postcards) for the request shall be provided by the Development Services Bureau. CLIFF MOWE, MGR

	DOG TRACK AREA DEVELOPERS,	LLC 2/27/18
Signature of Owner/Agent	Printed Name Owner/Agent	Date
Signature of Owner	Printed Name of Owner	Date
was acknowledged before me this _	COUNTY OF ESCAM bin The The 27 day of February 2018, by C1.7	
Signature of Notary	Printed Name of Notary	(notary seal)
	-7-	JENNIFER L. GILLIAM Notary Public - State of Florid My Comm. Expires Jan 31, 201

Commission # FF 166293 Bonded through National Notary Assn.

### Property Reference Number 29-2S-31-2002-000-000 29-2S-31-2202-000-002

### **Re-zoning Criteria**

A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan

e - 2

+ ′

The parcel is located in the Mixed Use- Suburban (MU-S) Future Land Use District which allows for commercial and residential uses as stated in the Comprehensive Plan, Chapter 7, FLU 1.3.1 FLUM Mixed-Use Suburban (MU-S) General Description: Intended for a mix of residential and non-residential uses While promoting compatible infill development and the separation of urban and suburban land uses. Range of Allowable Uses: Residential, retail sales & services, professional office, recreational facilities, public and civic, limited agriculture. Standards: Residential Maximum Density: 25 du/acre Non-Residential Minimum Intensity: None Maximum Intensity: 1.0 Floor Area Ratio (FAR) Escambia County intends to achieve the following mix of land uses for new development within ¼ mile of arterial roadways or trans it corridors by 2030: a) Residential 8% to 25% b) Public/Rec/Inst. 5% to 20% c)Non-Residential: Retail Service-30% to 50% Office-25% to 50% In areas beyond ¼ mile of arterial roadways or transit corridors, the following mix of land uses is anticipated: a) Residential 70% to 85% b) Public/Rec/Inst. 10% to 25% c)Non-Residential 5% to 10%

### The proposed re-zoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan.

### B. Consistency with Zoning District provisions

The proposed re-zoning of the subject parcels to MDR (Medium Density Residential) meets the LDC, Article 1, Section 3-1.3 (h):

ZONING	FUTURE LAND USE (FLU) CATEGORY								
DISTRICT Specific distribution and extent of uses	AG max 1du/20ac max 0.25 FAR	RC max 2du/as max 0.25 FAR	MU-S max 25du/ac max 1.0 FAR	MU-U max 2)du/ac max 20 FAR	C Limited res max 25du/ac max 1.0 FAR	I No res allowed max 1.0 FAR	P No res allowed	REC No res allowed max 0.5 FAR	CON No res allowed
Agr max 1du/20ac	Yes	Yes	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses
RR max 1du/4ac	No, max density	Yes	No, usos	Hp. uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No. USPS
RMU max Zdu/ac	No, max density	Yes	No, uses	Np. uses	No, uses	Na, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses
LDR max 4du/ac	No, max density	No, mare density	Yes	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, usos	No, usos
	No, max density	No, max density	Yes	Yes	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, use
MDR max 10du/ac	No, max density	No, max density	Yes	Yes	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, use
HDR max 18du/ac	No, max density	No, max density	Yes	Yes	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, use
HDMU max 75du/ac	No, max density	No, max density	Yes	Yes	Yes	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, use
Com max 25du/ac	No, max density	No, max density	Yes	Yes	Yes	No, res use	No, uses	No, uses	No, use
HC/LI FLU-restricted max 25du/ac	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	Yes	Yes	Yes	No, uses	No, uses	No, use
Ind No res allowed	No. uses	No, uses	No. uses	No, uses	No, uses	Yes	No, uses	No, uses	No, use
Rec No res allowed	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No, uses	Yes	Yes	No, use
Con No res allowed	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Pub No res allowed	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	No, uses	Yes	Yes	No, uses	No, use

For every combination of zoning district and FLU category represented by the table, "Yes" indicates the zoning is consistent with the FLU. "No" indicates zoning inconsistency with the FLU, primarily for the reason noted.

(Ord No 2015-58 § 1. 12-10-2015)

Supp 3

2161

LDC 3:7

Also, LDC Chapter 3, Article 2, Section 3-2.7(f) states: Rezoning to MDR.

Medium Density Residential zoning maybe established only within the Mixed-Use Suburban (MU-S) and Mixed-Use Urban (MU-U) future land use categories. The district is suitable for suburban or urban areas with central water and sewer and developed street networks. The district is appropriate to provide transitions between areas zoned or used for low density residential and areas zoned or used for high density residential or mixed-use.

The proposed re-zoning is consistent with the Land Development Code.

### C. Compatibility with surroundings

. . \*

The parcel is bordered by five (5) MDR zoned parcels, one (1) MDR/HDMU split zoned parcel, and one HDMU zoned parcel.

All the parcels within 500' of the subject parcel appear to be of a single family residential use or are not developed.

### The proposed re-zoning is compatible with the surrounding uses.

D. Appropriate if Spot Zoning

٨

The existing parcel exists as a spot zoning today being completely surrounded by MDR, HDMU, or MDR/HDMU split zoned parcels.

Proposed re-zoning would correct a current "spot zoning" situation.

E. Appropriate with changed or changing conditions

We are not aware of any known or changed conditions that would affect the proposed rezoning request.

Recorded in Public Records 09/14/2005 at 04:41 PM OR Book 5729 Page 791, Instrument #2005420058, Ernie Lee Magaha Clerk of the Circuit Court Escambia County, FL Recording \$35.50 Deed Stamps \$1089.90

This Instrument Prepared By: JAMES S. CAMPBELL Beggs & Lane, RLLP 501 Commendencia Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 432-2451 Bila Numbers 0608 43808 File Number: 9608-43808

Parcel ID#29-2S-31-2002-000-000

STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF ESCAMBIA

#### WARRANTY DEED

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that Isauro P. Baradi and Estella Ranchez Baradi, husband and wife (herein "Grantor"), whose address is 850 N. Alexandria Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90029, for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Dollars and other good and valuable considerations, the receipt, adequacy and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, does hereby bargain, sell, remise, confirm, convey and grant unto Dogtrack Area Developers, LLC, a Florida limited liability company (herein "Grantee"), whose address is 3838 N. Palafox Street, Pensacola, Florida 32505, and Grantee's successors and/or assigns, forever, the following described real property located in Escambia County, Florida:

#### SEE EXHIBIT "A" ATTACHED HERETO

Subject to those certain matters all as more particularly described on Exhibit "B" attached hereto and incorporated herein by this reference ("Permitted Exceptions").

Together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining, free from all exemptions and right of homestead, in fee simple forever. And Grantor covenants that Grantor is well seized of an indefeasible estate in fee simple in said property and has a good right to convey the same; that it is free of lien or encumbrances, and that Grantor, Grantor's heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, will forever warrant and defend title to the above-described property against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever, subject to the Permitted Exceptions set forth herein.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day of August, 2005.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of:

9 Print Name: Joseph

Alvarez Print Name:

Jeans P. Baradi Isauro P. Baradi n. ala Basus Estella Ranchez Barad

ور

₫

•

.

\_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF US angel	st
The foregoing instrument wa	as acknowledged before me this _21_ day of August,
	nez Baradi, husband and wife, who did not take an
/is/are personally known to me. produced CH DL LICENS	as identification.
	(A
(Matern Seal Must De Affined)	Notary Public P. BUENVIAJE
(Notary Seal Must Be Affixed)	
	My Commission Expires: CMy 27, 2006
JASMIN P. BUENVIAJE Commission # 1372133	Commission Number: 372 32

.

.

C:\MyDocuments\Dogtrack Area Developers\Baradi\Deed Permitted Exceptions

ŝ

Commission # 1372133 Notary Public - California

V Los Angeles County My Comm. Expires Aug 27, 200

.

-

.

#### EXHIBIT "A"

.

Beginning at Northwest corner of Section 29, Township 2 South, Range 31 West, thence South 990 feet to the Point of Beginning thence continue South 660 feet, thence East 660 feet thence North 660 feet, thence West 660 feet to the Point of Beginning, LESS State ditch. Together with ingress and egress easement set forth in Official Records Book 1536, Page 205, of the public records of Escambia County, Florida.

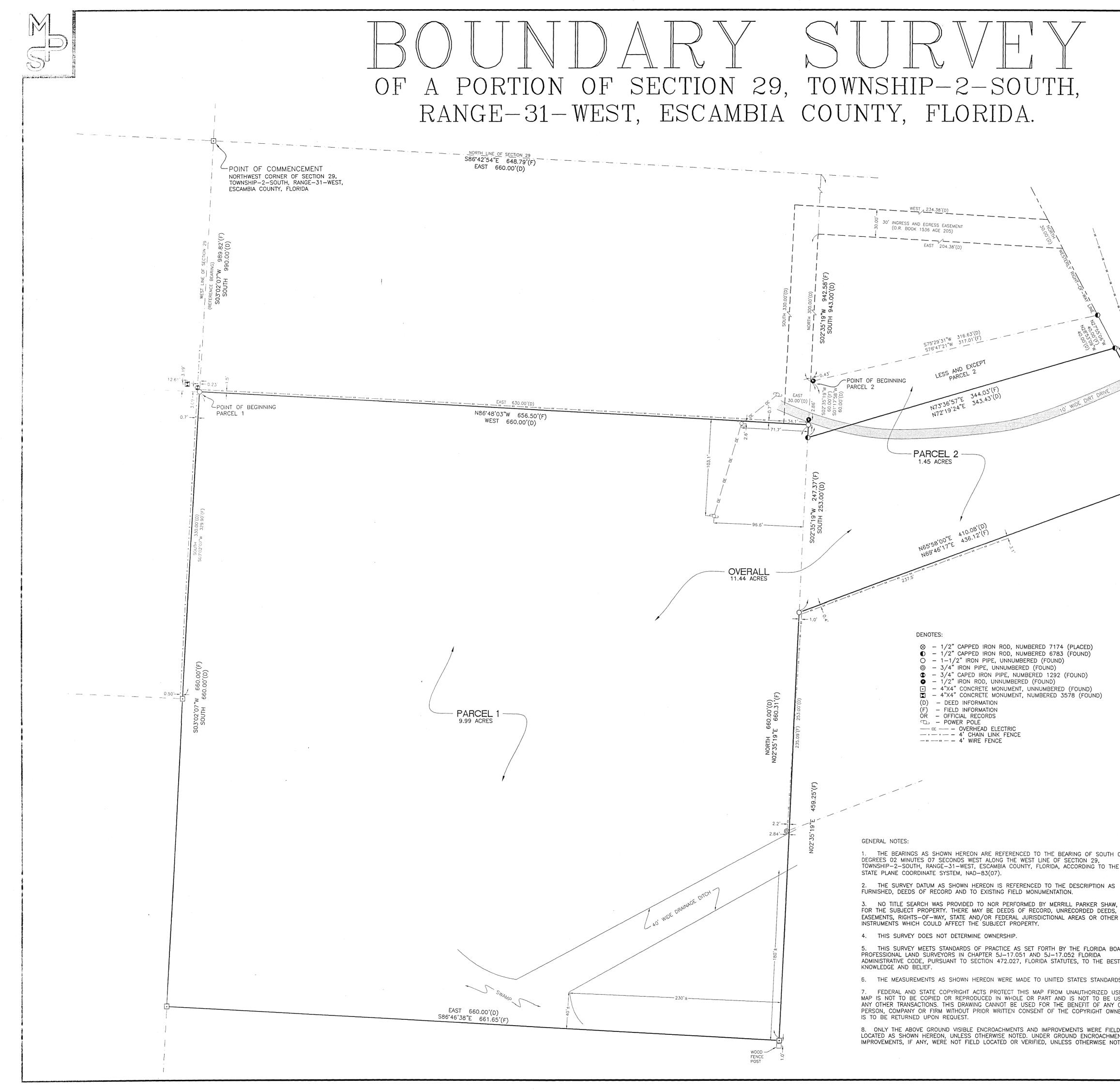
• · ·

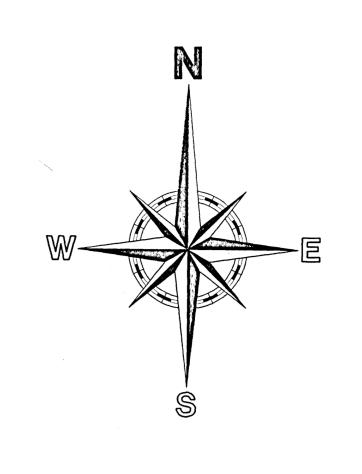
#### EXHIBIT "B" Permitted Exceptions

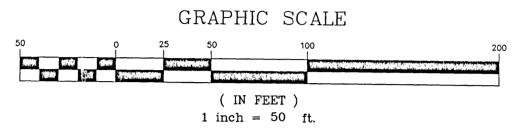
• • •

.....

- 1. Taxes for the year 2005.
- 2. Easement for ingress and egress recorded in Official Records Book 1536, Page 205, of the public records of Escambia County, Florida.
- 3. Mineral Deed recorded in Official Records Book 768, Page 101, of the public records of Escambia County, Florida. No determination has been made as to the current record owner of said reservations.







LEGAL DESCRIPTION:

County, Florida.

PARCEL 1: (O.R. BOOK 5729, PAGE 791) Beginning at Northwest corner of Section 29, Township 2 South, Range 31 West, thence South 990 feet to the Point of Beginning thence continue South 660 feet, thence East 660 feet thence North 660 feet, thence West 660 feet to the Point of Beginning, LESS State ditch. Together with ingress and egress easement set forth in Official Records Book 1536, Page 205, of the public records of Escambia

PARCEL 2: (0.R. BOOK 5738, PAGE 272)

Commencing at the Northwest corner of Section 29, Township 2 South, Range 31 West; thence East 660 feet; thence South 943 feet to point of beginning; thence continue South 253 feet; thence North 65 degrees 58 minutes East 410.08 feet, more or less to the Westerly right-of-way line of Ora Drive (66' R/W); thence North 31 degrees 18 minutes West 191 feet; thence South 73 degrees 31 minutes West 316.63 feet to the point of beginning. All lying and being in Escambia County, Florida.

LESS AND EXCEPT: Less and Except portion of Legal Description prepared at Client's request.

Commencing at the Northwest corner of Section 29, Township 2 South, Range 31 West; thence East 660 feet; thence South 943 feet to Point of Beginning, said Point of Beginning also being the Southwest corner of that parcel of land recorded in Official Records Book 1156 at page 498 of the public records of Escambla County, Florida; thence South 01°17'58" West for 60.00 feet; thence North 72°19'24" East for 343.43 feet to the Westerly right-of-way line of Ora Drive (66' R/W); thence North 28°53'09" West along said Westerly right-of-way line for 40.00 feet to the Southeast corner of the aforementioned parcel of land recorded in Official Records Book 1156 at page 498; thence departing said Westerly right-of-way line South 75°29'31" West along the South line of sald parcel for 316.63 feet to the Point of Beginning. Containing 0.364 acres, more or less.

03		
IE FLORIDA		
		31 <i>P</i>
		DN 2 AMBI
/, INC.,		
, R		
DARD OF	THAT THE SURVEY SHOWN HEREON MEETS THE FLORIDA STANDARDS	
ST OF MY	OF PRACTICE AS SET FORTH BY THE BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL	
	SURVEYORS & MAPPERS IN THE STATE OF FLORIDA, ACCORDING TO FLORIDA ADMINISTRATIVE CODE, CHAPTER 5J-17.051 AND 5J-17.052,	
DS.	PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 472.027, FLORIDA STATUES.	Do Po
ISE. THIS USED FOR		DF A PC RANC
OTHER	MERRILL PARKER SHAW, INC.	
NER AND	4928 N. DAVIS HIGHWAY, PENSACOLA, FL. 32503	EQL OF
_D	$\alpha_2 / (\beta \beta_1 / \beta_2)$	
ENTS AND DTED.	C. Carne Tarken 2/22/18	· /
	E. WAYNE PARKER, PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYOR	JOB NO. SHEET
	REGISTRATION NUMBER 3683 CORPORATE NUMBER 7174	18 <sup>1</sup> OF

STATE OF FLORIDA

	2/22/18
D	SURVEYOR
E	NUMBER 7174

M ER Τ× 4

DV CTDVFV	NER MER	MERRILL PARKER SHI	R SH
		PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYING S	RVEYING S
F.	4928 N. DA	4928 N. DAVIS HWY	
ESCAMBIA CUUNIY, FLUKIDA.		FLORIDA CORPORATION NUMBER 717	N NUMBER 717
	Scale: $1'' = 50'$	DRAWN: AES	CHECKED:
D'ENGINEERING, INC.	FIELD DATE: 2/7/18	18	

10313-

S - 1

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FLORIDA

#### **INTEROFFICE MEMORANDUM**

- TO: Juan C. Lemos, CFM, Senior Planner Development Services Department
- FROM: Terri V. Malone, AICP, Transportation Planner Transportation & Traffic Operations Division
- THRU: David Forte, Manager Transportation & Traffic Operations Division
- DATE: March 15, 2018

#### RE: Transportation & Traffic Operations (TTO) Comments – Z-2018-04

TTO Staff has reviewed the Rezoning Case (Z)-2018-04, Behind 1529 Ora Drive, agenda item for the Planning Board meeting scheduled for May 1, 2018. Please see the below comments.

There are no ongoing projects on Ora Drive. Additionally, there are no roadway improvement projects programmed in the County's Capital Improvement Program within the vicinity of the subject parcel.

Per the Florida-Alabama TPO's Congestion Management Process Plan, Ora Drive is classified as a local street and assumed to be functioning within its allowable capacity for traffic volumes. The closest roadway listed in the plan is Dog Track Road which is classified as a Major Collector. The maximum level-of-service (LOS) for this roadway segment is LOS D (17,700 trips/day), and as of year 2016 the roadway segment had 6,000 daily vehicles.

TTO's review is solely based off the application submittal packet, so the comments above hold no bearing on any future TTO comments during the Development Review process.

cc: Horace Jones, Development Services Department Director Joy Blackmon, P.E., Public Works Department Director Colby Brown, P.E., Public Works Department Deputy Director





Planning Board-Rezoning		
Meeting Date:	05/01/2018	
CASE :	Z-2018-05	
APPLICANT:	Cynthia Mather, Agent for Airplane Services, Inc, Owner	
ADDRESS:	5900 W Nine Mile Rd	
PROPERTY REF. NO.:	06-1S-31-4402-000-000	
FUTURE LAND USE:	MU-S, Mixed-Use Suburban	
DISTRICT:	1	
OVERLAY DISTRICT:	AIPD2, OLF 8	
BCC MEETING DATE:	06/07/2018	

# SUBMISSION DATA: REQUESTED REZONING:

FROM: HDMU, High Density Mixed-use district (25 du/acre) and Com, Commercial district (25 du/acre)

TO: Com, Commercial district (25 du/acre)

#### **RELEVANT AUTHORITY:**

- (1) Escambia County Comprehensive Plan
- (2) Escambia County Land Development Code

(3) Board of County Commissioners of Brevard County v. Snyder, 627 So. 2d 469 (Fla. 1993)

(4) Resolution 96-34 (Quasi-judicial Proceedings)

(5) Resolution 96-13 (Ex-parte Communications)

#### **APPROVAL CONDITIONS**

#### Criterion a., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

#### Consistent with Comprehensive Plan

The proposed zoning is consistent with the future land use (FLU) category as prescribed in LDC Chapter 3, and with all other applicable goals, objectives, and policies of the Comprehensive Plan. If the rezoning is required to properly enact a proposed FLU map amendment transmitted for state agency review, the proposed zoning is consistent with the proposed FLU and conditional to its adoption.

**Comp Plan Policy (CPP) FLU 1.3.1 Future Land Use Categories**. The Mixed-Use Suburban (MU-S) Future Land Use (FLU) category is intended for a mix of residential and nonresidential uses while promoting compatible infill development and the separation of urban and suburban land uses. Range of allowable uses include:

Residential, Retail and Services, Professional Office, Recreational Facilities, Public and Civic. The maximum residential density is twenty five dwelling units per acre.

**CPP FLU 1.5.1 New Development and Redevelopment in Built Areas.** To promote the efficient use of existing public roads, utilities and service infrastructure, the County will encourage redevelopment in underutilized properties to maximize development densities and intensities located in the Mixed Use-Suburban, Mixed Use-Urban, Commercial and Industrial Future Land Use districts categories (with the exception of residential development).

#### FINDINGS

The proposed amendment to Com **is consistent** with the intent and purpose of Future Land Use category MU-S as stated in CPP FLU 1.3.1. The FLU category allows for a mixture of commercial and residential development. The property is located along Nine Mile Rd, a minor arterial, and currently has a commercial business on the corner of Nine Mile and Beulah as well as a mobile home park. There are several other commercial developments in the area of the proposed zoning.

# Criterion b., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

#### Consistent with The Land Development Code

The proposed zoning is consistent with the purpose and intent and with any other zoning establishment provisions prescribed by the proposed district in Chapter 3.

#### Sec. 3-2.9 High density mixed use district (HDMU)

Purpose. The High Density Mixed-use (HDMU) district establishes appropriate areas and land use regulations for a complimentary mix of high density residential uses and compatible non-residential uses within urban areas. The primary intent of the district is to provide for a mix of neighborhood retail sales, services and professional offices with greater dwelling unit density and diversity than the Low Density Mixed-use district. Additionally, the HDMU district is intended to rely on urban street connectivity and encourage vertical mixes of commercial and residential uses within the same building to accommodate a physical pattern of development characteristic of village main streets and older neighborhood commercial areas. Residential uses within the district include all forms of single-family, two-family and multi-family dwellings.

# Sec. 3-2.10 Commercial district (Com)

(a) **Purpose.** The Commercial (Com) district establishes appropriate areas and land use regulations for general commercial activities, especially the retailing of commodities and services. The primary intent of the district is to allow more diverse and intense commercial uses than the neighborhood commercial allowed within the mixed-use districts. To maintain compatibility with surrounding uses, all commercial operations within the Commercial district are limited to the confines of buildings and not allowed to produce undesirable effects on surrounding property. To retain adequate area for commercial activities, new and expanded residential development within the district is limited, consistent with the Commercial (C) future land use category.

(b) Permitted uses. Permitted uses within the Commercial district are limited to the following:

(1) **Residential**. The following residential uses are allowed throughout the district, but if within the Commercial (C) future land use category they are permitted only if part of a predominantly commercial development:

a. Group living, excluding dormitories, fraternity and sorority houses, and residential facilities providing substance abuse treatment, post-incarceration reentry, or similar services.

b. Manufactured (mobile) homes, including new or expanded manufactured home parks or subdivisions.

c. Single-family dwellings (other than manufactured homes), detached or attached, including townhouses and zero lot line subdivisions.

d. Two-family and multi-family dwellings.

See also conditional uses in this district.

(2) Retail sales. Retail sales, including Low-THC marijuana dispensing facilities, sales of alcoholic beverages and automotive fuels, but excluding motor vehicle sales and permanent outdoor storage. See also conditional uses in this district.

(3) **Retail services**. The following retail services, excluding permanent outdoor storage:

a. Car washes, automatic or manual, full service or self-serve.

b. Child care facilities.

c. Hotels, motels and all other public lodging, including boarding and rooming houses.

d. Personal services, including those of beauty shops, health clubs, pet groomers, dry cleaners and tattoo parlors.

e. Professional services, including those of realtors, bankers, accountants, engineers, architects, dentists, physicians, and attorneys.

f. Repair services, including appliance repair, furniture refinishing and upholstery, watch and jewelry repair, small engine and motor services, but excluding major motor vehicle or boat service or repair, and outdoor work.

g. Restaurants and brewpubs, including on-premises consumption of alcoholic beverages, drive-in and drive-through service, and brewpubs with the distribution of on-premises produced alcoholic beverages for off-site sales. The parcel boundary of any restaurant or brewpub with drive-in or drive-through service shall be at least 200 feet from any LDR or MDR zoning district unless separated by a 50-foot or wider street right-of-way.

See also conditional uses in this district.

# (4) Public and civic.

a. Broadcast stations with satellite dishes and antennas, including towers.

b. Cemeteries, including family cemeteries.

c. Community service facilities, including auditoriums, libraries, museums, and neighborhood centers.

d. Educational facilities, including preschools, K-12, colleges, and vocational schools.

e. Emergency service facilities, including law enforcement, fire fighting, and medical assistance.

f. Foster care facilities.

g. Funeral establishments.

h. Hospitals.

i. Offices for government agencies or public utilities.

j. Places of worship.

k. Public utility structures, including telecommunications towers, but excluding any

industrial uses.

I. Warehousing or maintenance facilities for government agencies or for public utilities. See also conditional uses in this district.

# (5) Recreation and entertainment.

a. Campgrounds and recreational vehicle parks on lots five acres or larger.

b. Indoor recreation or entertainment facilities, including movie theaters, bowling alleys, skating rinks, arcade amusement centers, bingo facilities and shooting ranges, but excluding bars, nightclubs or adult entertainment facilities.

c. Marinas, private and commercial.

d. Parks without permanent restrooms or outdoor event lighting.

See also conditional uses in this district.

#### (6) Industrial and related.

a. Printing, binding, lithography and publishing.

b. Wholesale warehousing with gross floor area 10,000 sq.ft. or less per lot.

See also conditional uses in this district.

#### (7) Agricultural and related.

a. Agricultural food production primarily for personal consumption by the producer, but no farm animals.

b. Nurseries and garden centers, including adjoining outdoor storage or display of plants.

c. Veterinary clinics.

See also conditional uses in this district.

#### (8) Other uses.

a. Billboard structures.

b. Outdoor storage if minor and customarily incidental to the allowed principal use, and if

in the rear yard, covered, and screened from off-site view, unless otherwise noted.

c. Parking garages and lots, commercial.

d. Self-storage facilities, excluding vehicle rental.

(e) Location criteria. All new non-residential uses proposed within the Commercial district that are not part of a planned unit development or not identified as exempt by the district shall be on parcels that satisfy at least one of the following location criteria:

(1) Proximity to intersection. Along an arterial or collector street and within one-quarter mile of its intersection with an arterial street.

(2) Proximity to traffic generator. Along an arterial or collector street and within a one-quarter mile radius of an individual traffic generator of more than 600 daily trips, such as an apartment complex, military base, college campus, hospital, shopping mall or similar generator.

(3) Infill development. Along an arterial or collector street, in an area where already established non-residential uses are otherwise consistent with the Commercial district, and where the new use would constitute infill development of similar intensity as the conforming development on surrounding parcels. Additionally, the location would promote compact development and not contribute to or promote strip commercial development.

(4) Site design. Along an arterial or collector street, no more than one-half mile from its intersection with an arterial or collector street, not abutting a single-family residential zoning district (RR, LDR or MDR), and all of the following site design conditions: a. Any Intrusion into a recorded subdivision is limited to a corner lot.

b. A system of service roads or shared access is provided to the maximum extent made feasible by lot area, shape, ownership patterns, and site and street characteristics.

c. Adverse impacts to any adjoining residential uses are minimized by placing the more intensive elements of the use, such as solid waste dumpsters and truck loading/unloading areas, furthest from the residential uses.

(5) Documented compatibility. A compatibility analysis prepared by the applicant provides competent substantial evidence of unique circumstances regarding the potential uses of parcel that were not anticipated by the alternative criteria, and the proposed use, or rezoning as applicable, will be able to achieve long-term compatibility with existing and potential uses. Additionally, the following conditions exist:

**a.** The parcel has not been rezoned by the landowner from the mixed-use, commercial, or industrial zoning assigned by the county.

**b**. If the parcel is within a county redevelopment district, the use will be consistent with the district's adopted redevelopment plan, as reviewed and recommended by the Community Redevelopment Agency (CRA).

Sec. 4-4.5 Airport and airfield planning districts.

(b) Military Airfield Influence Planning Districts. Airfield Influence Planning Districts (AIPDs) are established to provide enhanced protection in support of the continued operation of military airfields for areas that are close enough to those airfields to influence or be influenced by their activities. AIPDs impose additional restrictions on surrounding development that primarily address noise and safety concerns created by flight operations and potential interferences with those operations. If military operations permanently cease at an airfield, the supplemental requirements of its AIPDs will no longer apply to surrounding lands.

(6) AIPD-2 requirements. AIPD-2 is additional areas extended beyond AIPD-1 that is sufficiently close to the airfield to require some protections. AIPD-2 requirements are the same for all airfields. Densities and minimum lot sizes of the underlying zoning districts are not modified by AIPD-2.

# FINDINGS

The proposed amendment **is consistent** with the intent and purpose of the Land Development Code. The Commercial district establishes appropriate areas and land use regulations for general commercial activities, especially the retailing of commodities and services. The primary intent of the district is to allow more diverse and intense commercial uses than the neighborhood commercial allowed within the mixed-use districts. To maintain compatibility with surrounding uses, all commercial operations within the Commercial district are limited to the confines of buildings and not allowed to produce undesirable effects on surrounding property. If a current legal non conforming use expands beyond the current commercial boundary, the applicant must apply for a Conditional use and a development review process. The parcel meets the locational criteria due to the fact that it is along an arterial road and also at the intersection of an arterial roadway and a collector roadway. The parcel is in AIPD-2 which does not modify the density or lot sizes. The zoning would determine the density allowed.

# Criterion c., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

#### Compatible with surrounding uses

All the permitted uses of the proposed zoning, not just those anticipated by the rezoning applicant, are compatible, as defined in Chapter 6, with the surrounding uses. The uses of any surrounding undeveloped land shall be considered the permitted uses of the applicable district. Compatibility is not considered with potential conditional uses or with any nonconforming or unapproved uses. Also, in establishing the compatibility of a residential use, there is no additional burden to demonstrate the compatibility of specific residents or activities protected by fair housing law.

#### FINDINGS

The proposed amendment **is compatible** with surrounding existing uses in the area. Within the 500 radius impact area, staff observed properties with zoning districts LDR, MDR, HC/LI and Com. There is a car lot, mobile home park, convenience store, church, single-family residences, as well as a school and other commercial developments currently in the development stage.

# Criterion d., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

#### Appropriate if spot zoning

Where the proposed zoning would establish or reinforce a condition of spot zoning as defined in Chapter 6, the isolated district would nevertheless be transitional in character between the adjoining districts, or the differences with those districts would be minor or sufficiently limited. The extent of these mitigating characteristics or conditions demonstrates an appropriate site specific balancing of interests between the isolated district and adjoining lands.

As per LDC Chapter 6, Spot Zoning is: Zoning applied to an area of land, regardless of its size, that is different from the zoning of all contiguous land. Such isolated or "spot" zoning is usually higher in its density or intensity of use than the adjoining zoning and may, therefore, extend privileges not generally extended to property similarly located in the area. Spot zoning is not by itself prohibited, but due to its potentially adverse impacts on adjoining zoning it carries a higher burden of demonstration that, if authorized, it will contribute to or result in logical and orderly development.

# FINDINGS

Currently the parcel consists of two zoning districts, HDMU and Com. The majority of the parcel is HDMU, which would be considered spot zoning due to the fact there is no other HDMU in the area. Changing the split zoned parcel from High Density Mixed-use and Commercial to Commercial will remove the split zoning while allowing for more commercial activity that would be compatible with the commercial uses along Nine Mile Road, resulting in a logical and orderly development pattern.

# Criterion e., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

# Appropriate with changed or changing conditions

If the land uses or development conditions within the area surrounding the property of rezoning have changed, the changes are to such a degree and character that it is in the public interest to allow new uses, density, or intensity in the area through rezoning; and the permitted uses of the proposed district are appropriate and not premature for the area or likely to create or contribute to sprawl.

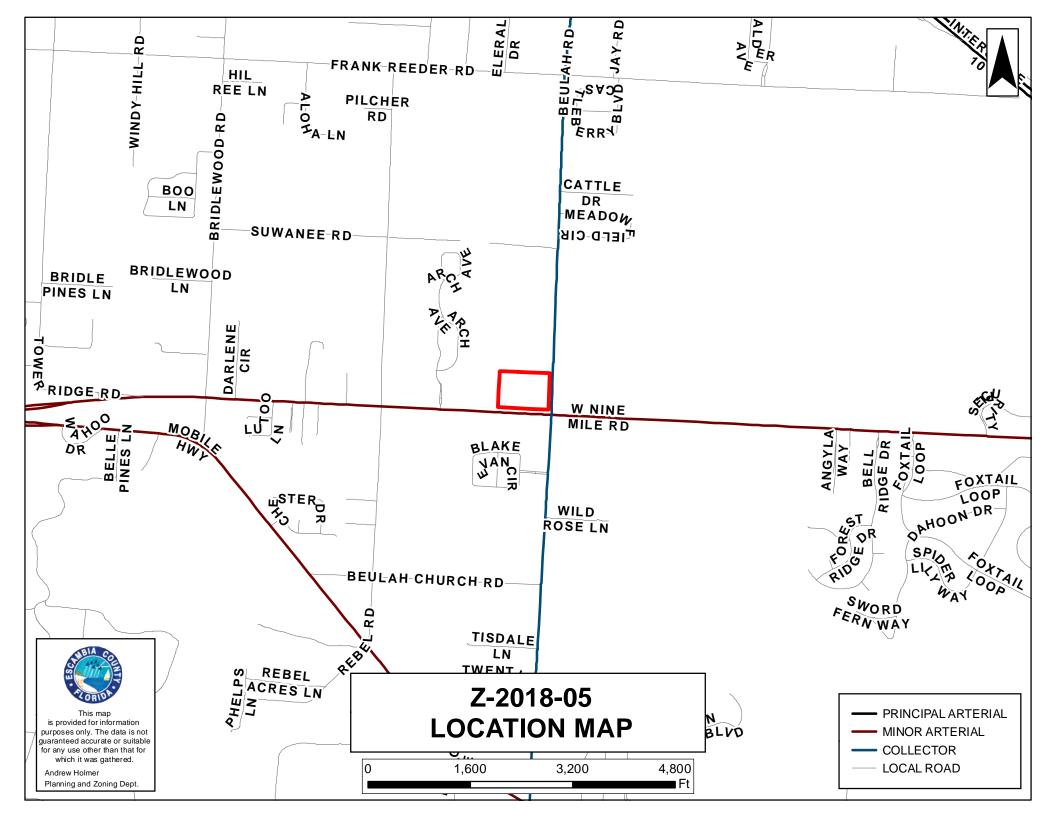
#### FINDINGS

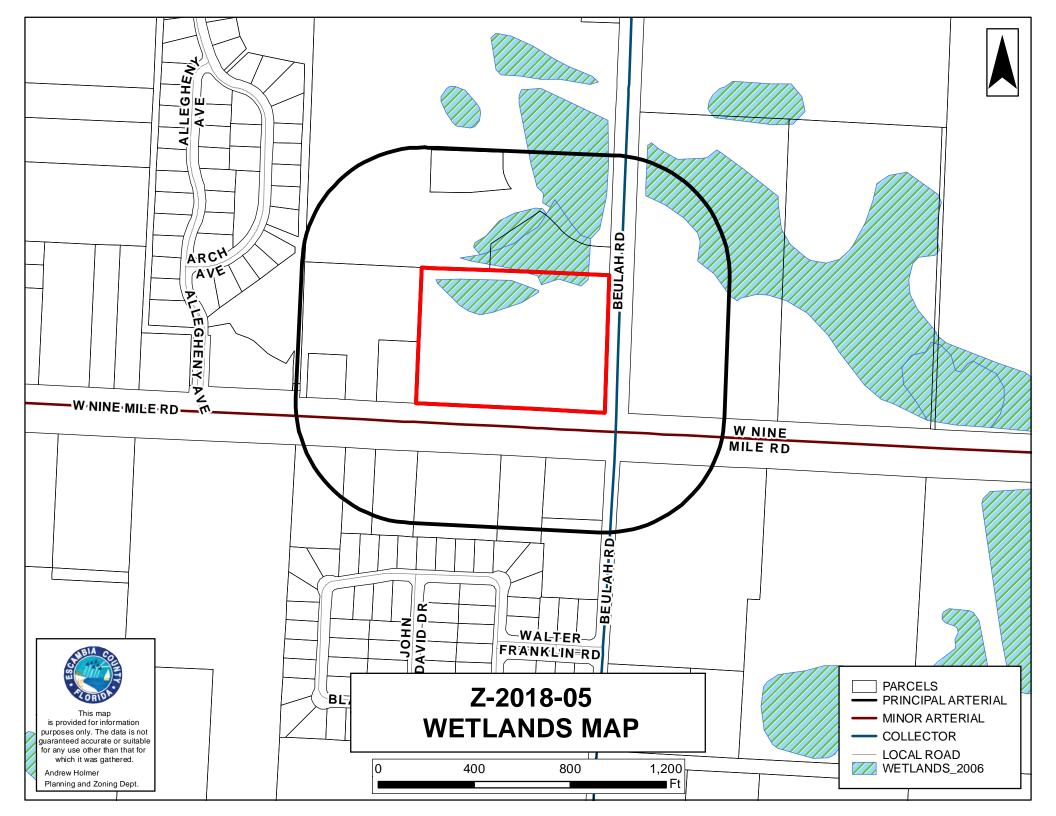
The land uses or development conditions within the area surrounding the property of rezoning **have** changed. The area along Nine Mile Rd is growing with the additions to Navy Federal, upcoming subdivisions, new middle school and improvements to Nine Mile Rd. The request to rezone to Commercial will allow for a range of commercial developments that could provide services to the neighboring subdivisions.

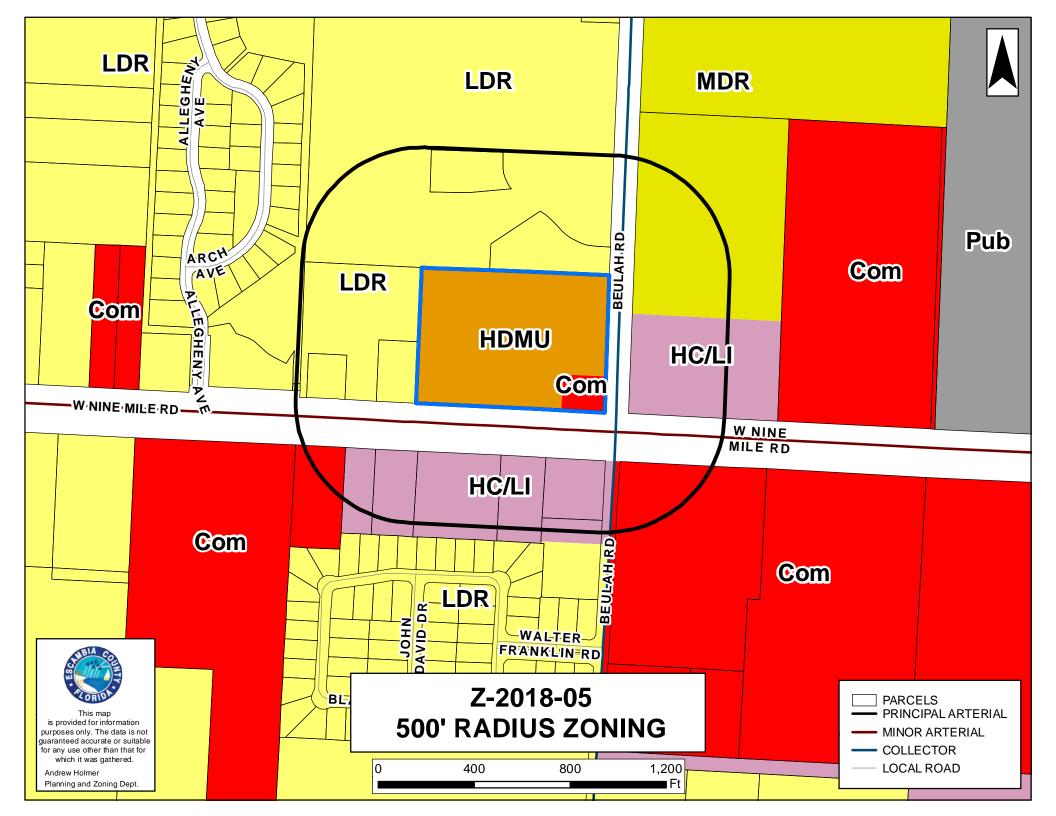
Attachments
-------------

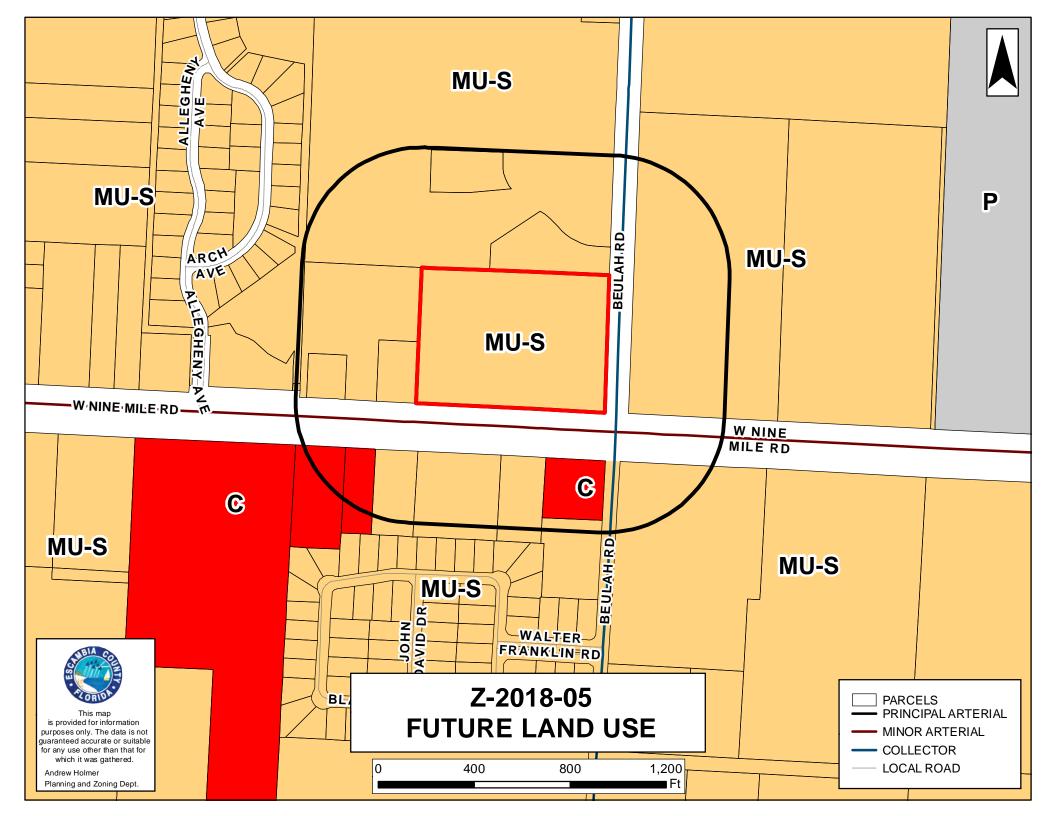
Working Case File

# Z-2018-05

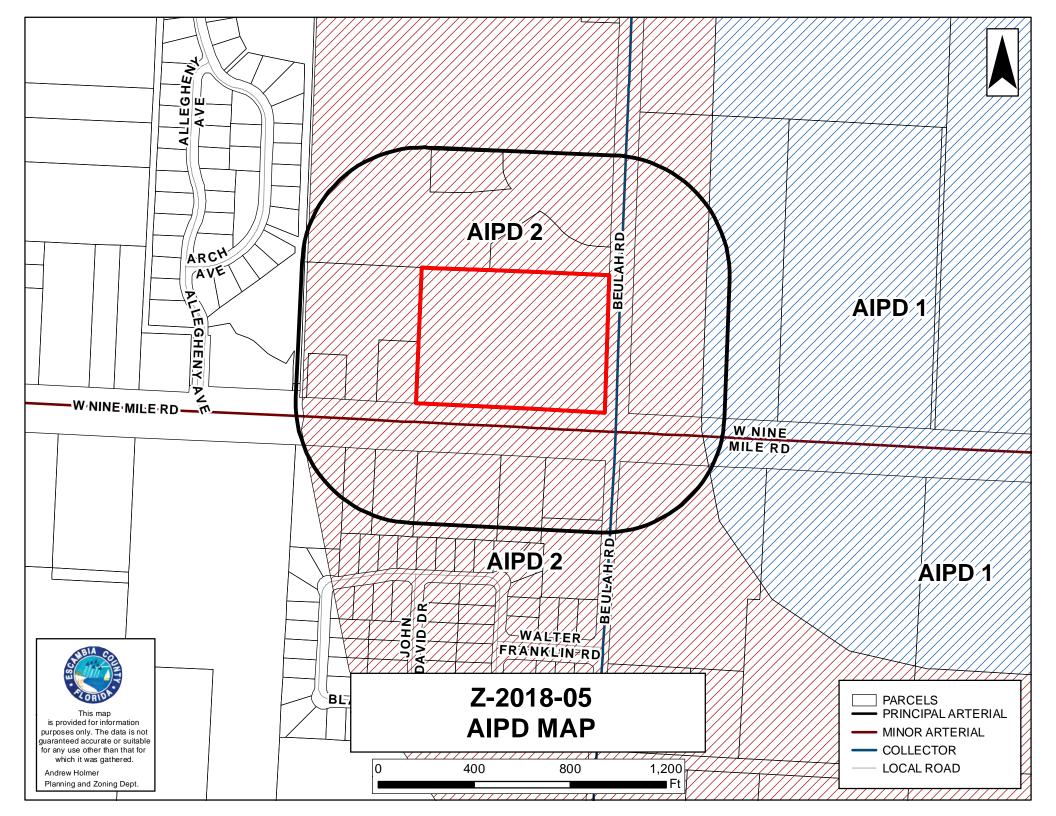








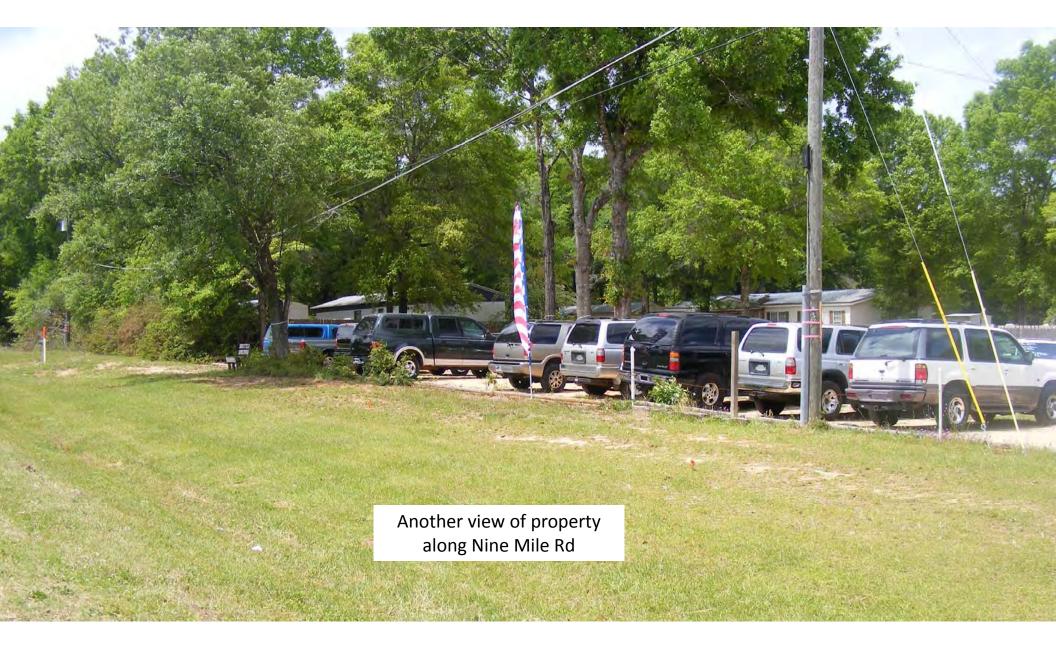








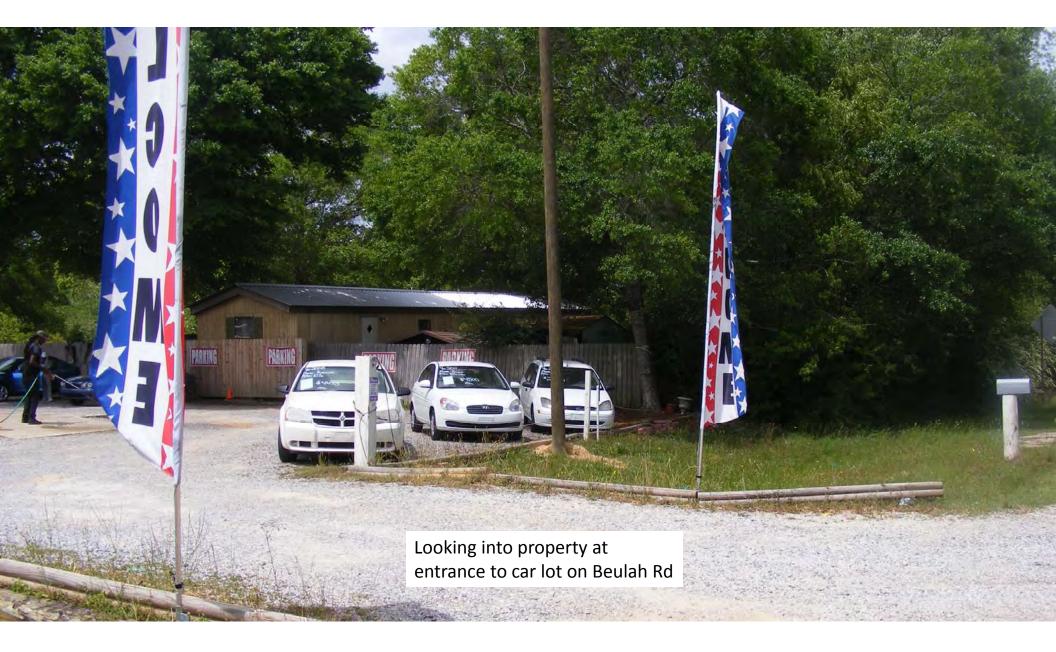
















1803651 PPB



# Escambia County Planning and Zoning

Development Services Department 3363 West Park Place Pensacola, FL 32505 Phone: (850) 595-3475 • Fax: (850) 595-3481 <u>http://myescambia.com/business/ds</u>

1.	Co	ntact Information:
	Α.	Property Owner/Applicant: Airplane Services, Inc. Eliis Stuart, President
		Mailing Address: 1817 Mineral Springs Rd. Jay, FL 32565
		Business Phone: 850 675 5029 Cell:
		Email:
	в.	Authorized Agent (if applicable): Cynthia Mather
		Mailing Address: 8640 Klondike Rd Pensacola, FL 32526
		Business Phone: Cell: 850 377 9899
2.	Pro	Email: whitesands3c@yahoo.com Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found. operty Information:
2.	1.1.1.1	Email: whitesands3c@yahoo.com Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found. operty Information: Existing Street Address: 5900 W. Nine Mile Rd Pensacola, FL 32526
2.	1.1.1.1	Email: whitesands3c@yahoo.com Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found. operty Information:
2.	Α.	Email: whitesands3c@yahoo.com Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found. operty Information: Existing Street Address: 5900 W. Nine Mile Rd Pensacola, FL 32526
2.	А. В.	Email: whitesands3c@yahoo.com Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found. Operty Information: Existing Street Address: 5900 W. Nine Mile Rd Pensacola, FL 32526 Parcel ID (s): 061S314402000000
2.	А. В.	Email:
2.	А. В.	Email:whitesands3c@yahoo.com         Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner         complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found.         operty Information:         Existing Street Address:5900 W. Nine Mile Rd Pensacola, FL 32526         Parcel ID (s):061S314402000000

- D. Is the subject property developed (if yes, explain): Yes. Mobile home park consisting of 19 mobile homes, 2 of which are being taken out of park. A lift station (for sanitation), used car lot, metal bldg., and fences.
- E. Sanitary Sewer: X Septic:

#### 3. Amendment Request

**Approval conditions.** The applicant has the burden of presenting competent substantial evidence to the reviewing board establishing that the requested zoning district would contribute to or result in a logical and orderly development pattern. The appropriate surrounding area within which uses and conditions must be considered may vary with those uses and conditions and is not necessarily the same area required for mailed notification. A logical and orderly pattern shall require demonstration of each of the following conditions:

#### Please address ALL the following approval conditions for your rezoning request. (use

#### supplement sheets as needed)

a. Consistent with Comprehensive Plan. The proposed zoning is consistent with the future land use (FLU) category as prescribed in LDC Chapter 3, and with all other applicable goals, objectives, and policies of the Comprehensive Plan. If the rezoning is required to properly enact a proposed FLU map amendment transmitted for state agency review, the proposed zoning is consistent with the proposed FLU and conditional to its adoption.

Our parcel FLU is MU-S and according to the FLU Category & Zoning District Specific Distribution & Extent of

Uses Table, Commercial Zone can reside within MU-S FLU. Also, according to the LDC, Chapter 3,

Pg LDC 3:50, Rezoning to Commercial : Commercial zoning may be established only within

MU-S, MU-U or Commercial FLU categories.

(Please see attached FLU Map)

**b.** Consistent with zoning district provisions. The proposed zoning is consistent with the purpose and intent and with any other zoning establishment provisions prescribed by the proposed district in Chapter 3

Across from our parcel is a Tom Thumb (HC/LI); west of that is a Dollar General (HC/LI),

<u>Veterinarian (HC/LI) and new middle school (Com)</u>. Property on opposite corner is commercial and according to a community meeting Feb, 20th, a strip mall and two eateries are slated for

that parcel. On east side of our parcel, property is zoned HC/LI. There is an acre parcel

on our east side that is for sale and the property owner is selling with the intent of rezoning

for prospective buyer. Considering the zoning of commercial and HC/LI surrounding our

parcel, I think the obvious extrapolation would be yes, it is consistent.

(Please see attched Zoning and FLU Maps)

c. Compatible with surroundings. All of the permitted uses of the proposed zoning, not just those anticipated by the rezoning applicant, are compatible, as defined in Chapter 6, with the surrounding uses. The uses of any surrounding undeveloped land shall be considered the permitted uses of the applicable district. Compatibility is not considered with potential conditional uses or with any nonconforming or unapproved uses. Also, in establishing the compatibility of a residential use, there is no additional burden to demonstrate the compatibility of specific residents or activities protected by fair housing law.

Commercial zoning allows for residential, including mobile home parks, some retail sales,

retail services, pulic & civic, recreation & entertainment, ag & related, self storage facilities,

and a few other small commercial ventures. It, however, allows for very little industrial. All these

allowed uses, and prohibited uses, are compatable and consistent with existing uses, now and future

allowed.

d. Appropriate if spot zoning. Where the proposed zoning would establish or reinforce a condition of spot zoning as defined in Chapter 6, the isolated district would nevertheless be transitional in character between the adjoining districts, or the differences with those districts would be minor or sufficiently limited. The extent of these mitigating characteristics or conditions demonstrates an appropriate site-specific balancing of interests between the isolated district and adjoining lands.

As per LDC Chapter 6, Spot Zoning is: Zoning applied to an area of land, regardless of its size, that is different from the zoning of all contiguous land. Such isolated or "spot" zoning is usually higher in its density or intensity of use than the adjoining zoning and may, therefore, extend privileges not generally extended to property similarly located in the area. Spot zoning is not by itself prohibited, but due to its potentially adverse impacts on adjoining zoning it carries a higher burden of demonstration that, if authorized, it will contribute to or result in logical and orderly development

We are requesting our property be zoned commercial to lift it out of spot zoning. Commercial

zoning is the prevalent zone surrounding our parcel.

(Please see attached zoning map)

e. Appropriate with changed or changing conditions. If the land uses or development conditions within the area surrounding the property of rezoning have changed, the changes are to such a degree and character that it is in the public interest to allow new uses, density, or intensity in the area through rezoning; and the permitted uses of the proposed district are appropriate and not premature for the area or likely to create or contribute to sprawl.

West Nine Mile Road is experiencing unprecedented growth due to the building of Navy Federal

in Beulah. In order to accomodate this growth, it will be necessary for other businesses to come

in as well. (i.e. eateries, gas stations, retail business, etc...) These businesses will require

commercial property.

#### 4. <u>Please complete the following Forms: Concurrency Determination Acknowledgement</u> <u>and Affidavit of Owner/Limited Power of Attorney (if applicable).</u>

# CONCURRENCY DETERMINATION ACKNOWLEDGMENT Property Reference Number(s): 06 12314+0200000 Property Address: 5900 W. Nine Mile Rd PN5 32526

I/We acknowledge and agree that no future development for which concurrency of required facilities and services must be certified shall be approved for the subject parcel(s) without the issuance of a certificate of concurrency for the development based on the actual densities and intensities proposed in the future development's permit application.

I/We also acknowledge and agree that approval of a zoning district amendment (rezoning) or Future Land Use Map amendment does not certify, vest, or otherwise guarantee that concurrency of required facilities and services is, or will be, available for any future development of the subject parcels.

I/We further acknowledge and agree that no development for which concurrency must be certified shall be approved unless at least one of the following minimum conditions of the Comprehensive Plan will be met for each facility and service of the County's concurrency management system prior to development approval:

- a. The necessary facilities or services are in place at the time a development permit is issued.
- b. A development permit is issued subject to the condition that the necessary facilities and services will be in place and available to serve the new development at the time of the issuance of a certificate of occupancy.
- c. For parks and recreation facilities and roads, the necessary facilities are under construction at the time the development permit is issued.
- d. For parks and recreation facilities, the necessary facilities are the subject of a binding executed contract for the construction of the facilities at the time the development permit is issued and the agreement requires that facility construction must commence within one year of the issuance of the development permit.
- e. The necessary facilities and services are guaranteed in an enforceable development agreement. An enforceable development agreement may include, but is not limited to, development agreements pursuant to Section 163.3220, F.S., or as amended, or an agreement or development order issued pursuant to Chapter 380, F.S., or as amended. For wastewater, solid waste, potable water, and stormwater.facilities, any such agreement will guarantee the necessary facilities and services to be in place and available to serve the new development agreement will it is not be in place and available to serve the new development agreement will service of a certificate of occupancy.
- f. For roads, the necessary facilities needed to serve the development and included in the first three years of the applicable Five-Year Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT) Work Program or are in place or under actual construction no more than three years after the issuance of a County development order or permit.

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE READ, UNDERSTAND AND AGREE WITH THE ABOVE STATEMENT ON THIS 17th DAY OF February , YEAR OF 3018

ELLIS STUAAT PRÉS.

Signature of Property Owner

Printed Name of Property Owner

Date

Signature of Property Owner

Printed Name of Property Owner

Date

٠

•

#### AFFIDAVIT OF OWNER AND LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY (if applicable)

As owner of the property located at _	5900 W. Nine Mi	le Rd
Pensacela_ Florida, pro		
	I hereby designate	
	for the sole purpose of comp	pleting this application and making
a presentation to the Planning Board	and the Board of County Commi	issioners to request a rezoning on
the above referenced property. This	Limited Power of Attorney is gran	nted on this 19 H day of 40
the year of, $208$ , and is effec	tive until the Board of County Co	ommissioners or the Board of
Adjustment has rendered a decision	on this request and any appeal p	eriod has expired. The owner
reserves the right to rescind this Limi	ted Power of Attorney at any tim	ne with a written, notarized notice
to the Development Services Bureau		
Agent Name: Agent Nath		resends 30 0 Jahos.com
Address: 8640 Klandike Ro	PNS 32526	Phone: <u>8503719</u> 899
PIR A Tropper Suns to	riller r	
MAND MG.	ELLISSTVABT	
Signature of Property Owner	Printed Name of Property Owner	Date
Signature of Property Owner	Printed Name of Property Owner	Date
	. ,	
STATE OF FLORIDA		ESCAME
STATE OF FLORIDA The foregoing instrument was acknow	wedged before me this 17th	day of Fibriany 2018,
by EU15 STUART	wedged before me this <u>()</u>	uay orzo 10,
	ntification Type of Identificati	ion Produced: FL DRIVERS LICENSE
	-	\$ 363-200-49-333
Tobriah K Coo	DEPRAL	H K COOPER
Signature of Notary	Printed Name of	
	7	
DEBORAH K COOPER		
EXPIRES September 19, 202		
·////		
(Notary Seal)		

#### 5. Submittal Requirements

- A. \_\_\_\_ Completed application: All applicable areas of the application shall be filled in and submitted to the Planning and Zoning Department, 3363 West Park Place, Pensacola, FL 32505.
- B. <u>✓</u> Application Fees: To view fees visit the website: <u>http://myescambia.com/business/ds/planning-board</u> or contact us at 595-3547

Note: Application fees include a \$5 technical fee. Cost of the public notice mailing is to be borne by the applicant. Payments must be submitted prior to 3 pm of the closing date of acceptance of application. Please make checks payable to Escambia County. MasterCard and Visa are also accepted (a 3% fee will be added for credit card payments).

- C. \_\_\_\_ Legal Proof of Ownership (ex: copy of Tax Notice or Warranty Deed) <u>AND</u> a Certified Boundary Survey (Include Corporation/LLC documentation if applicable.)
- **D.** Compatibility Analysis (if applicable): If the subject property does not meet the roadway requirements of Locational Criteria, a compatibility analysis prepared by the applicant is required to provide substantial evidence of unique circumstances regarding the parcel or use that were not anticipated by the alternative criteria. (See "Documented Compatibility" within the request zoning district of the LDC.)
- E. \_\_\_\_\_ Signed and Notarized Affidavit of Owner/Limited Power of Attorney AND Concurrency Determination Acknowledgement (pages 4 and 5).

#### By my signature, I hereby certify that:

6

- 1) I am duly qualified as owner(s) or authorized agent to make such application, this application is of my own choosing, and staff has explained all procedures relating to this request; and
- All information given is accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief, and I understand that deliberate misrepresentation of such information will be grounds for denial or reversal of this application and/or revocation of any approval based upon this application; and
- 3) I understand that there are no guarantees as to the outcome of this request, and that the application fee is non-refundable; and
- 4) I authorize County staff to enter upon the property referenced herein at any reasonable time for purposes of site inspection and authorize placement of a public notice sign(s) on the property referenced herein at a location(s) to be determined by County staff; and
- 5) I am aware that Public Hearing notices (legal ad and/or postcards) for the request shall be provided by the Development Services Bureau.

Signature of Owner/Agent	CYN thia Mather Printed Name Owner/Agent	2/27/2018
Signature of Owner	Printed Name of Owner	Date
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF was acknowledged before me this 27 day Personally Known OR Produced Identification	of February 20 18, by Cyn	e foregoing instrument Thia Mather
Reborah KCooper Signature of Notary	Deborah K Cooperative Printed Name of Notary	MY COMMISSION # GG031521 EXPIRES September 19, 2020

09-0302-000		See Below	/ 06	061S31440	02000000	120.00
2016 Real Estate s - 038656 / 009780 JX59 AIRPLANE SERVICES 1817 MINERAL SPRII JAY FL 32565-9571   1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	S INC NGS RD	իսուրույն	500 FT LES	NE MILE RD 1/4 OF SE1/4 LESS S OR 484 P 314 S 4572 P 458	S W T RD	OFFICE (850) 438-6 Ext. 325
	MILLAGE RATE	AD VALOREM T ASSESSED VALUE	AXES EXEMPTION AMOUN	T TAXABLE AMOUNT	TAXES LEVIED	
OUNTY	6.6165			292,418	1,934.78	
PUBLIC SCHOOLS By Local Board By State Law VATER MANAGEMENT SHERIFF M.S.T.U. LIBRARY	2.2100 4.6660	297,681 297,681 292,418 292,418		297,681 297,681 292,418 292,418 292,418	657.88 1,388.98 10.70 200.31 104.98	RETAIN T PORTIO FOR YOUR RECORI
/ 3; escambia county tax	975.5 COLLECTOR * P.O	. BOX 1312 * PENSACO		ALOREM TAXES	4297.63	
		NON-AD VALOREM AS	SSESSMENTS			)
				RATE	AMOUNT 2 757 26	
	> \$ 120 Perk		850) 595-4960	RAIE	2,757.26	PLEAS PAY ON AMOUN SHOWN YELLO SHADE AREA
	the second se		850) 595-4960			PAY ON AMOUN SHOWN YELLO SHADE
	WS IN THIS SEC				2,757.26	PAY ON AMOUN SHOWN YELLO SHADE
QUESTIONS ON ITER	WS IN THIS SEC		NON-AD VALOREM	ASSESSMENTS	2,757.26 2757.26 See reverse side for	AMOUI SHOWN YELLO SHADE AREA
QUESTIONS ON ITER OMBINED TAXES AND ASSES AMOUNT DUE IF PAID BY	NS IN THIS SEC	Dec 31 2016 \$ 6843.24	NON-AD VALOREM 7054.89 Jan 31 2017 \$ 6913.79	ASSESSMENTS PAY ONLY ONE AMOUNT Feb 28 2017 \$ 6984.34	2,757.26 2757.26 See reverse side for important information Mar 31 2017 \$ 7054.89	AMOUN SHOWN YELLO SHADE AREA
QUESTIONS ON ITER OMBINED TAXES AND ASSES	MS IN THIS SEC SSMENTS Nov 30 2016 \$ 6772.69 ECTOR 2016 Re	Dec 31 2016 \$ 6843.24	NON-AD VALOREM 7054.89 Jan 31 2017 \$ 6913.79	ASSESSMENTS PAY ONLY ONE AMOUNT Feb 28 2017 \$ 6984.34 XES AND NON-AD VALO	2,757.26 2757.26 See reverse side for important information Mar 31 2017 \$ 7054.89	AMOUN SHOWN YELLO SHADE AREA
QUESTIONS ON ITER OMBINED TAXES AND ASSES AMOUNT DUE IF PAID BY	NOV 30 2016 \$ 6772.69 ECTOR R 2016 Re	Dec 31 2016 \$ 6843.24	NON-AD VALOREM 7054.89 Jan 31 2017 \$ 6913.79	ASSESSMENTS PAY ONLY ONE AMOUNT Feb 28 2017 \$ 6984.34 XES AND NON-AD VALC PROPERTY RE	2,757.26 2757.26 See reverse side for important information Mar 31 2017 \$ 7054.89	AMOUN SHOWN YELLO SHADE AREA
QUESTIONS ON ITER OMBINED TAXES AND ASSES AMOUNT DUE IF PAID BY JANET HOLLEY, CFC ESCAMBIA COUNTY TAX COLLI ACCOUNT NUMBE 09-0302-000 2016 Real Estate AIRPLANE SERVIC 1817 MINERAL SPF JAY FL 32565-9571	AND THIS SECTORS SERVICE SECTOR 2016 Rector ESCINC RINGS RD	Dec 31 2016 \$ 6843.24 eal Estate NOTICE ROW CD ASSESSED V/ See Abo	NON-AD VALOREM           7054.89           Jan 31 2017           \$ 6913.79           E OF AD VALOREM TAXALUE           MILLAGE COD           ve         06           5900 W N           \$1/2 OF S           500 FT LE           99 R/W O	ASSESSMENTS PAY ONLY ONE AMOUNT Feb 28 2017 \$ 6984.34 XES AND NON-AD VALC E PROPERTY RE 061S314 INE MILE RD E1/4 OF SE1/4 LES SS OR 484 P 314 S R 4572 P 458	2,757.26 2757.26 See reverse side for important information Mar 31 2017 \$ 7054.89 OREM ASSESSMENTS FERENCE NUMBER 402000000 SS W	AMOUN SHOWN YELLO SHADE AREA AREA AREA IF PAI BY IF PAI BY IF PAI BY AREA AREA AREA AREA AREA AREA
QUESTIONS ON ITER OMBINED TAXES AND ASSES AMOUNT DUE IF PAID BY JANET HOLLEY, CFC SCAMBIA COUNTY TAX COLLI ACCOUNT NUMBE 09-0302-000 2016 Real Estate AIRPLANE SERVIC 1817 MINERAL SPF JAY FL 32565-9571	AND THIS SECTORS SERVICE SECTOR 2016 Rector ESCINC RINGS RD	Dec 31 2016 \$ 6843.24 eal Estate NOTICE ROW CD ASSESSED V/ See Abo	NON-AD VALOREM           7054.89           Jan 31 2017           \$ 6913.79           E OF AD VALOREM TAXALUE           MILLAGE COD           ve         06           5900 W N           \$1/2 OF S           500 FT LE           99 R/W O	ASSESSMENTS PAY ONLY ONE AMOUNT Feb 28 2017 \$ 6984.34 XES AND NON-AD VALC E PROPERTY RE 061S314 INE MILE RD E1/4 OF SE1/4 LES SS OR 484 P 314 S R 4572 P 458	2,757.26 2757.26 See reverse side for important information Mar 31 2017 \$ 7054.89 OREM ASSESSMENTS FERENCE NUMBER 402000000 SS W	AMOUN SHADE AREA AREA AREA AREA AREA AREA AREA A

Division of RPORATIONS **010** ( ) an official stare of Horida website

Department of State / Division of Corporations / Search Records / Detail By Document Number /

ACTIVE

#### **Detail by Entity Name**

Foreign Profit Corporation AIRPLANE SERVICES, INC.

Filing Information

 Document Number
 F99000005448

 FEI/EIN Number
 64-0643404

 Date Filed
 10/25/1999

 State
 MS

Principal Address

1817 MINERAL SPRINGS ROAD JAY, FL 32565

Mailing Address

Status

1817 MINERAL SPRINGS ROAD JAY, FL 32565

#### **Registered Agent Name & Address**

STUART, ELLIS JR 1817 MINERAL SPRINGS ROAD JAY, FL 32565

**Officer/Director Detail** 

Name & Address

**Title DPST** 

STUART, ELLIS JR 1817 MINERAL SPRINGS ROAD JAY, FL 32565

Title VP

STUART, NATHAN CHAD 7960 SKYHAWK ROAD PACE, FL 32571

#### Annual Reports

Report Year	Filed Date
2015	04/21/2015
2016	04/29/2016

.

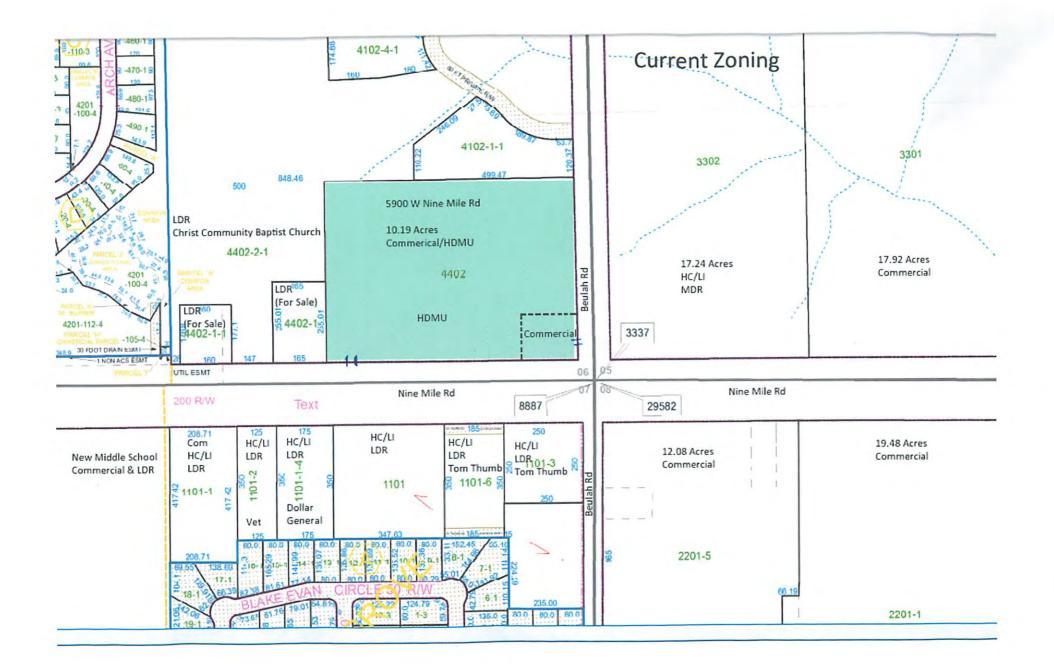
#### **Document Images**

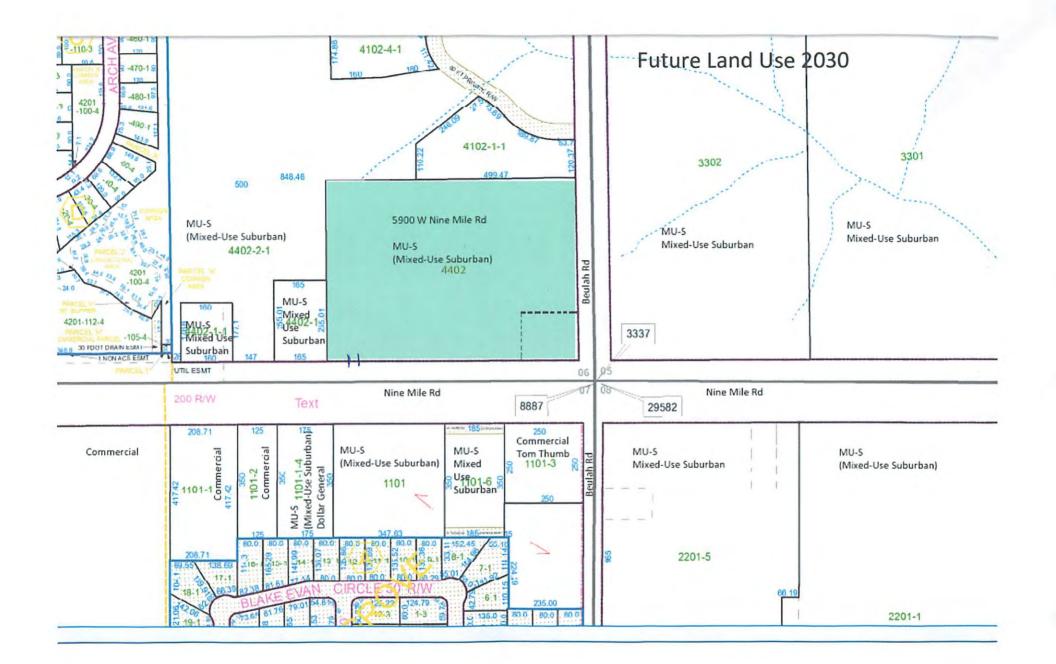
2017

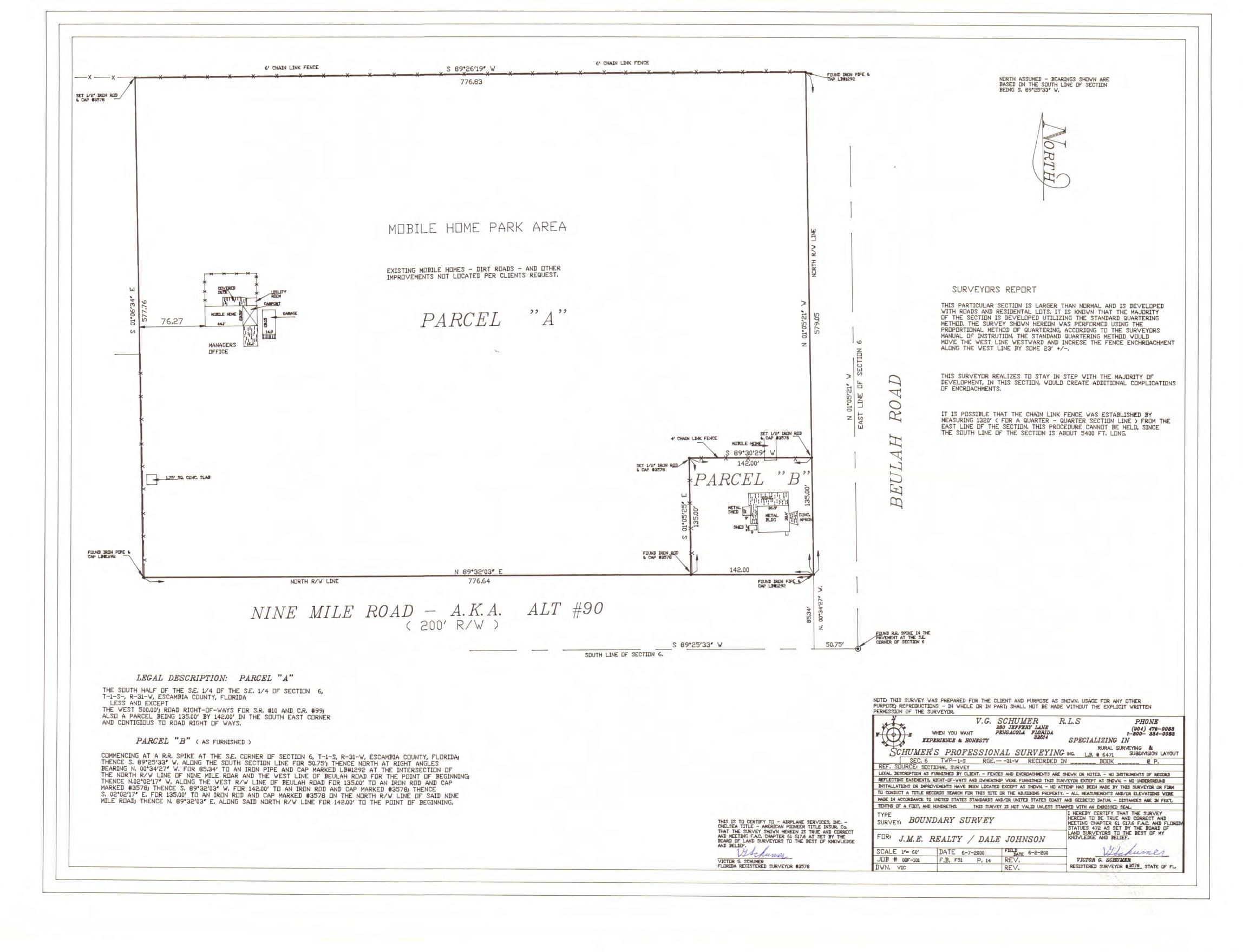
04/27/2017 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
04/29/2016 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
04/21/2015 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF formal
01/24/2014 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
01/09/2013 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
01/03/2012 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
01/11/2011 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
02/15/2010 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
03/04/2009 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
03/31/2008 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
02/26/2007 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF formal
01/25/2006 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
02/07/2005 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
04/01/2004 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
03/24/2003 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
04/02/2002 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
04/24/2001 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
05/24/2000 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
	View image in PDF format
-	

04/27/2017

Planta Department of Ruse. Devices of Corporations







BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FLORIDA

#### **INTEROFFICE MEMORANDUM**

- TO: Allyson Cain, Urban Planner II Development Services Department
- FROM: Terri V. Malone, AICP, Transportation Planner Transportation & Traffic Operations Division
- THRU: David Forte, Manager Transportation & Traffic Operations Division
- DATE: March 19, 2018

#### RE: Transportation & Traffic Operations (TTO) Comments – Z-2018-05

TTO Staff has reviewed the Rezoning Case (Z)-2018-05, 5900 W. Nine Mile Road, agenda item for the Planning Board meeting scheduled for May 1, 2018. Please see the below comments.

There is an ongoing 4-lane widening project on Nine Mile Road between Beulah Road and US 29. This project is being managed by FDOT and is moving from the design stage to construction. In addition, there is another major project, the Beulah Road Interchange Connector. This is a vitally important project to both the County and the greater Northwest Florida region. This project is currently ranked as the #2 project priority on the Florida-Alabama Transportation Planning Organization (FL-AL TPO) Strategic Intermodal System (SIS) List, and #13 Project Priority on the FL-AL TPO Non-SIS List. The Project has tremendous support of the public, the FL-AL TPO, Navy Federal Credit Union, and other various stakeholders. The intent is to construct a 4-lane facility from Nine Mile Road to Interstate 10 (I-10), with a new interchange at I-10 (location TBD), and a new 2-lane facility from I-10 to Muscogee Road. The Beulah Road Connector project is County Sponsored with an Environmental Assessment currently underway.

Per the Florida-Alabama TPO's Congestion Management Process Plan, Nine Mile Road is classified as a Minor Arterial. The maximum level-of-service (LOS) for this roadway segment is LOS D (17,700 trips/day), and as of year 2016, the roadway segment had 14,500 daily vehicles. Beulah Road is classified as an Urban Collector. The maximum level-of-service (LOS) for this roadway segment is LOS D (14,800 trips/day), and as of year 2016, the roadway segment had 5,200 daily vehicles.



TTO's review is solely based off the application submittal packet, so the comments above hold no bearing on any future TTO comments during the Development Review process.

cc: Horace Jones, Development Services Department Director Joy Blackmon, P.E., Public Works Department Director Colby Brown, P.E., Public Works Department Deputy Director

#### Planning Board-Rezoning

Meeting Date:	05/01/2018
CASE :	SPZ-2018-01 (formerly Z-2017-17)
APPLICANT:	Wanda French-Hawkins, Agent for Jason Hawkins, Owner
ADDRESS:	6355 Mockingbird Lane
PROPERTY REF. NO.:	35-1S-30-7117-000-000
FUTURE LAND USE:	MU-U, Mixed-Use Urban
DISTRICT:	3
OVERLAY DISTRICT:	Oakfield
BCC MEETING DATE:	06/07/2018

7. C.

#### SUBMISSION DATA:

#### **REQUEST:**

To Allow a Mobile Home in MDR, Medium Density Residential district (10 du/acre) Per Ordinance 2018-17; Adopted April 5, 2018

#### **RELEVANT AUTHORITY:**

(1) Escambia County Comprehensive Plan

(2) Escambia County Land Development Code

(3) Board of County Commissioners of Brevard County v. Snyder, 627 So. 2d 469 (Fla. 1993)

(4) Resolution 96-34 (Quasi-judicial Proceedings)

(5) Resolution 96-13 (Ex-parte Communications)

#### **APPROVAL CONDITIONS**

#### Criterion a., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

#### Consistent with Comprehensive Plan

The proposed zoning is consistent with the future land use (FLU) category as prescribed in LDC Chapter 3, and with all other applicable goals, objectives, and policies of the Comprehensive Plan. If the rezoning is required to properly enact a proposed FLU map amendment transmitted for state agency review, the proposed zoning is consistent with the proposed FLU and conditional to its adoption.

**CPP FLU 1.3.1 Future Land Use Categories**. The Mixed-Use Urban (MU-U) Future Land Use (FLU) category is intended for an intense mix of residential and nonresidential uses while promoting compatible infill development and the separation of urban and suburban land uses within the category as a whole. Range of allowable uses include: Residential, Retail and Services, Professional Office, Light Industrial, Recreational Facilities, Public and Civic. The maximum residential density is 25 dwelling units per acre.

# FINDINGS

The proposed amendment to allow a mobile home in MDR zoning **is consistent** with the intent and purpose of the Future Land use category of MU-S as stated in CPP FLU 1.3.1. The Comprehensive Plan allows for residential, retail sales and services, professional office, recreational facilities, public and civic, limited agriculture.

# Criterion b., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

# Consistent with The Land Development Code

The proposed zoning is consistent with the purpose and intent and with any other zoning establishment provisions prescribed by the proposed district in Chapter 3.

# Sec. 3-2.7 Medium Density Residential district (MDR)

(a) Purpose. The Medium Density Residential (MDR) district establishes appropriate areas and land use regulations for residential uses at medium densities within suburban or urban areas. The primary intent of the district is to provide for residential neighborhood development in an efficient urban pattern of well-connected streets and at greater dwelling unit density than the Low Density Residential district. Residential uses within the MDR district are limited to single-family and two-family dwellings. The district allows non-residential uses that are compatible with suburban and urban residential neighborhoods.

# FINDINGS

The permitted uses within the MDR zoning category does not allow the placement of a mobile home, however based on an adopted Ordinance 2018-17 adopted April 5, 2018, the Board of County Commissioners approved a Special-Use rezoning process to allow mobile homes within MDR zoning districts. If the applicant meets the criteria under these allowances, then the request could be compatible with the LDC.

# Criterion c., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

# Compatible with surrounding uses

All the permitted uses of the proposed zoning, not just those anticipated by the rezoning applicant, are compatible, as defined in Chapter 6, with the surrounding uses. The uses of any surrounding undeveloped land shall be considered the permitted uses of the applicable district. Compatibility is not considered with potential conditional uses or with any nonconforming or unapproved uses. Also, in establishing the compatibility of a residential use, there is no additional burden to demonstrate the compatibility of specific residents or activities protected by fair housing law.

# FINDINGS

The proposed amendment **is compatible** with surrounding existing uses in the area. Within the 500' radius impact area, staff observed properties with zoning districts MDR and HDMU. In the area, there are single-family residences, one church, three mobile homes and vacant residentially zoned properties. The request to allow a mobile home on the parcel will be the same intensity as other single-family or mobile homes in the area and other uses would be limited to the permitted or conditional uses of the district.

# Criterion d., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

#### Appropriate if spot zoning

Where the proposed zoning would establish or reinforce a condition of spot zoning as defined in Chapter 6, the isolated district would nevertheless be transitional in character between the adjoining districts, or the differences with those districts would be minor or sufficiently limited. The extent of these mitigating characteristics or conditions demonstrates an appropriate site specific balancing of interests between the isolated district and adjoining lands.

As per LDC Chapter 6, Spot Zoning is: Zoning applied to an area of land, regardless of its size, that is different from the zoning of all contiguous land. Such isolated or "spot" zoning is usually higher in its density or intensity of use than the adjoining zoning and may, therefore, extend privileges not generally extended to property similarly located in the area. Spot zoning is not by itself prohibited, but due to its potentially adverse impacts on adjoining zoning it carries a higher burden of demonstration that, if authorized, it will contribute to or result in logical and orderly development.

#### FINDINGS

Staff determines that the proposed rezoning request is compliant with Ordinance 2018-17, approved by the Board of County Commissioners on April 5, 2018, and will not establish or reinforce a condition of spot zoning for the following reasons: The zoning and density of MDR is not changing. The commercial uses are yet not permitted and the allowable uses are not changing with the exception of a mobile home. It appears the existing uses in close proximity of the parcel in question are mobile homes. Thus an appropriate site specific balance between the existing uses and the proposed use exists.

# Criterion e., LDC Sec. 2-7.2(b)(4)

#### Appropriate with changed or changing conditions

If the land uses or development conditions within the area surrounding the property of rezoning have changed, the changes are to such a degree and character that it is in the public interest to allow new uses, density, or intensity in the area through rezoning; and the permitted uses of the proposed district are appropriate and not premature for the area or likely to create or contribute to sprawl.

#### FINDINGS

The land uses or development conditions within the area surrounding the property of rezoning **have not** changed.

#### SPECIAL USE CRITERIA

Notwithstanding the rezoning criteria enumerated above, a request for a special-use rezoning may be permitted in zoning districts Medium Density Residential district (MDR) and High Density Residential district (HDR) for the use and placement of a mobile home as a single-family dwelling. The applicant has the burden of presenting competent substantial evidence to the reviewing board establishing that the site, use and proposed structure would meet the following criteria:

# Criteria a and b; LDC 2-7,2(4)b

#### a. Must be on a conforming lot or lot of record

#### FINDINGS

The parcel is a lot of record confirmed by staff using the 1996 lot of record date.

#### b. Minimum lot size of one acre

#### FINDINGS

According to the Escambia County Property appraiser's website, this site is approximately parcel is **5.0 (+/-)** acres in size.

#### Criteria c and d; LDC 2-7.2(4)b

#### c. Front setback must be a minimum of 40 feet.

#### FINDINGS

The required setback will be reviewed when the applicant submits an application to place the mobile home on site.

#### d. Only on mobile home allowed per lot

#### FINDINGS

According to the Escambia County Property appraiser's website, this site is vacant residential. This criterion was also confirmed during a site visit. The applicant must acknowledge this allowance.

#### Criteria e and f; LDC 2-7.2(4)b

#### e. Lot may not be subdivided

#### FINDINGS

Approval of this special use zoning will require that the property will **not** be subdivided.

#### f. Lot may not be located within a platted subdivision

#### FINDINGS

The lot is not located within a platted subdivision.

#### Criteria g and h; LDC 2-7.2(4)b

#### g. Use may not otherwise be prohibited by an overlay district

#### FINDINGS

The parcel **is** located in the Oakfield overlay district, but there are not supplemental land use requirements at this time.

#### h. The use of a mobile home is compatible with the surrounding area

#### FINDINGS

The proposed amendment **is** compatible with surrounding existing uses in the area due to the fact that other mobile homes are currently existing in the immediate area.

#### Criteria i and j; LDC 2-7.2(4)b

i. Structure may not be located in a FEMA designated Special Flood Hazard Area, in a designated Coastal High Hazard Area or within Escambia County designated Evacuation Zones A, B or C.

#### FINDINGS

The parcel is located in an X Flood Zone.

j. No other permitted or conditional use contained within the special use zoning, except for use of a mobile home as a single-family residence shall be allowed.

#### FINDINGS

This special use rezoning request is only for the placement of one mobile home.

#### Criteria k and I; LDC 2-7.2(4)b

k. Upon notice to the County and confirmation that the property is no longer being used for placement of a mobile home as a single-family residence, the property owner or agent shall request reversion to the prior zoning category pursuant the rezoning criteria contained herein.

#### FINDINGS

The County is to be notified if the mobile home is removed by owner.

#### I. Lot may not be located in the Escambia County Mid-West Sector Plan

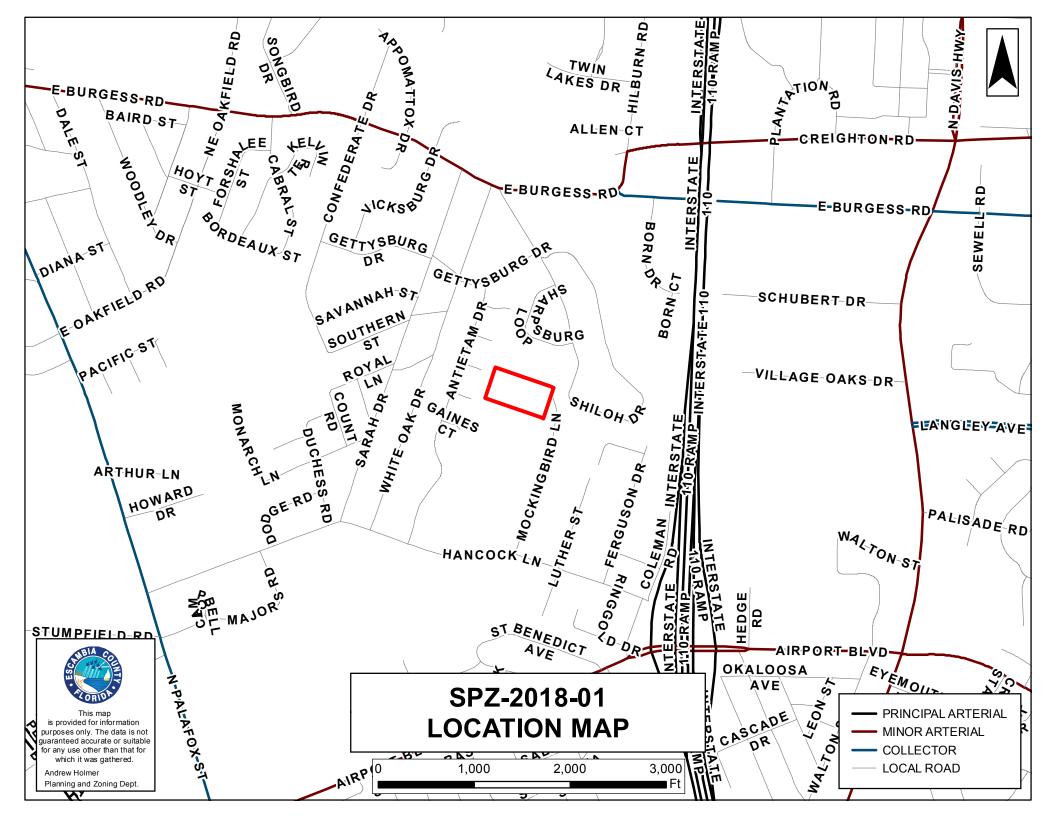
#### FINDINGS

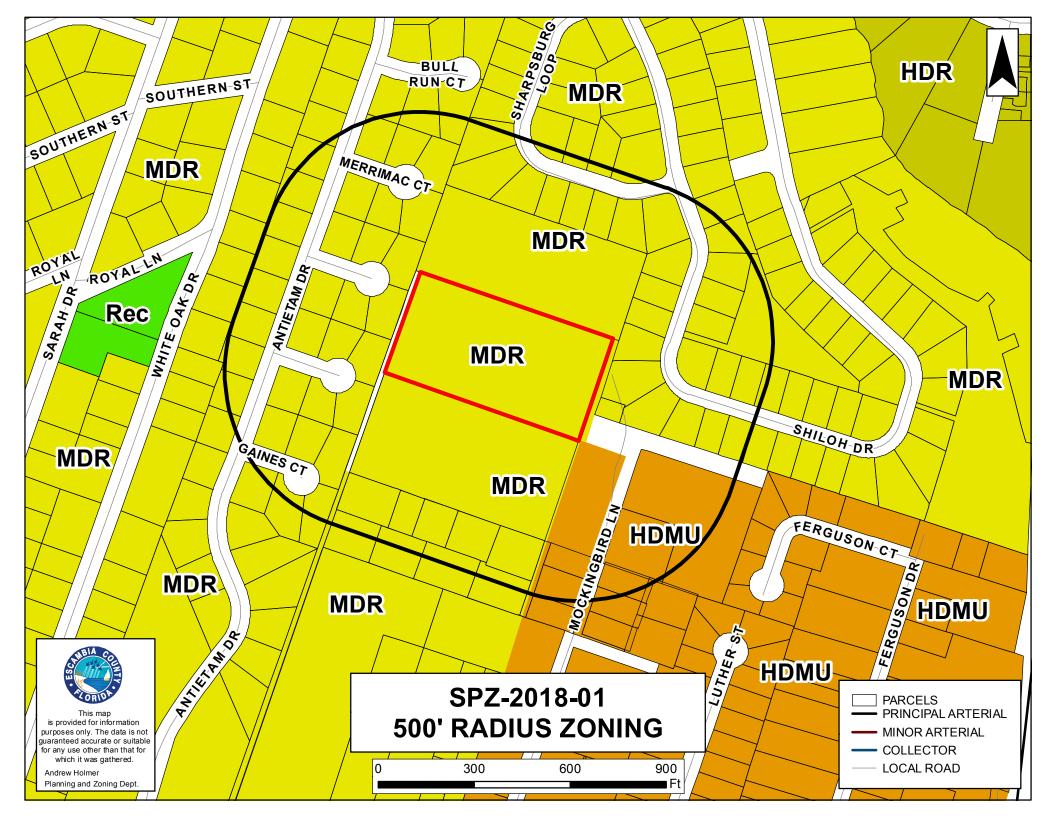
The parcel is not located in the Escambia County Mid-West Sector Plan.

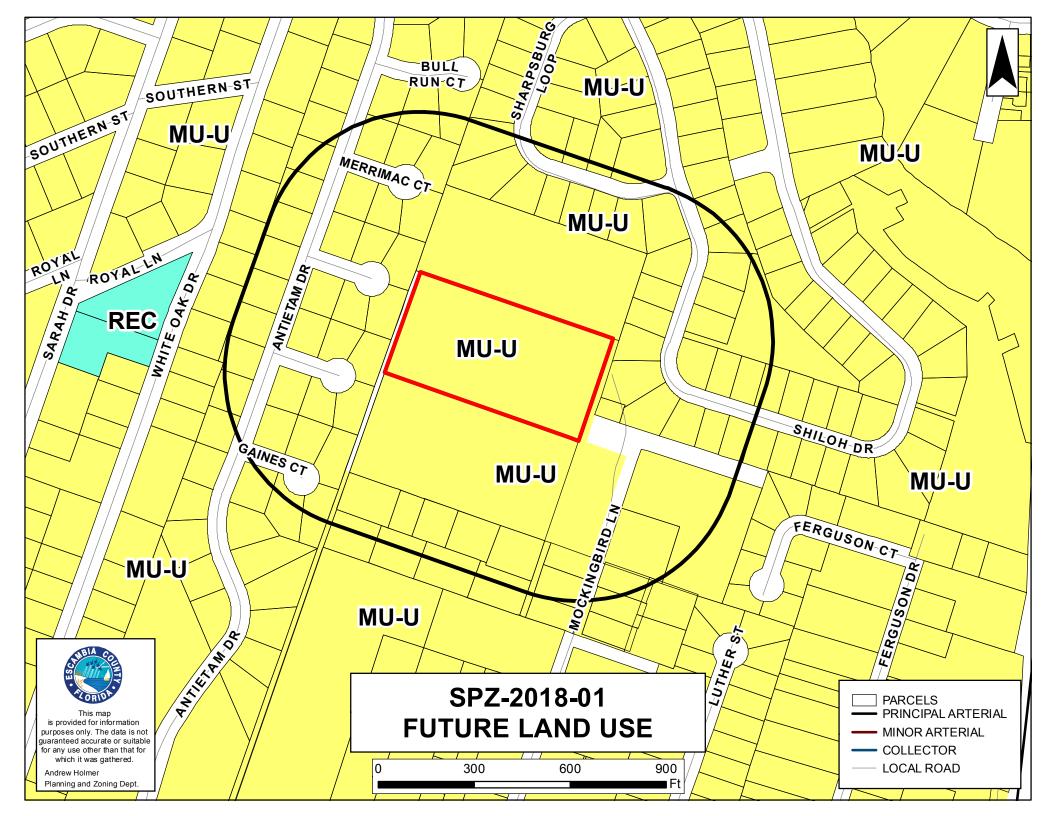
Attachments

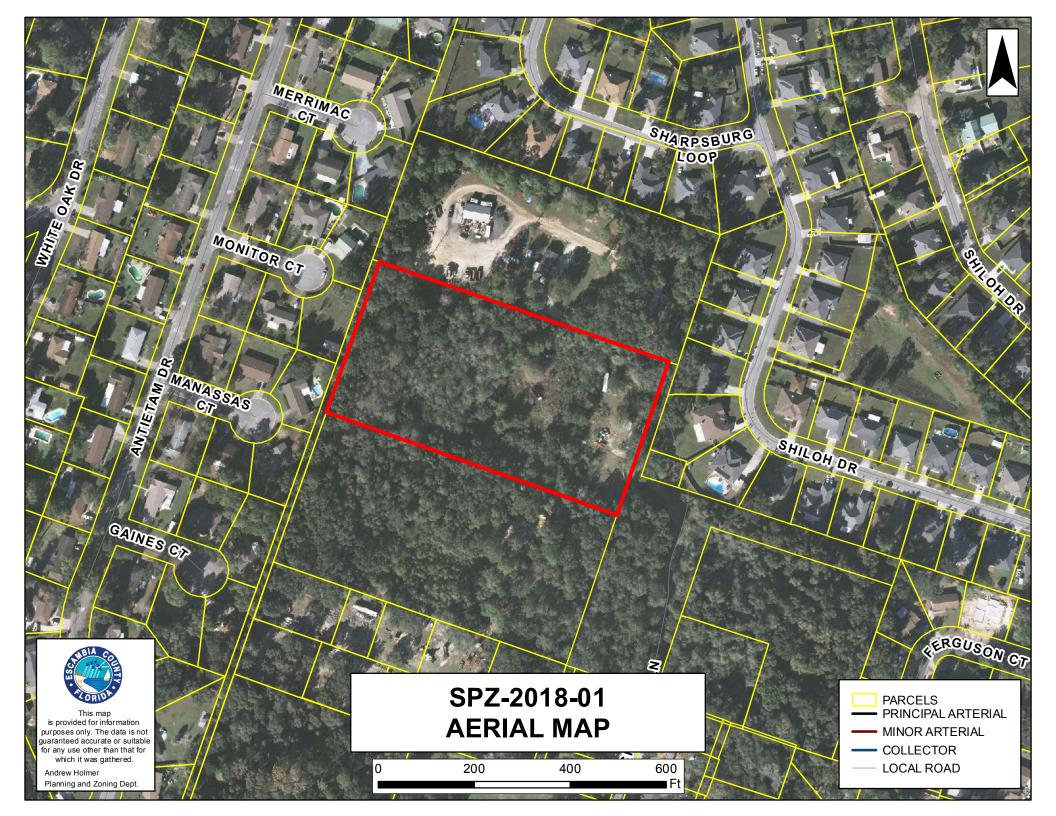
Working Case File

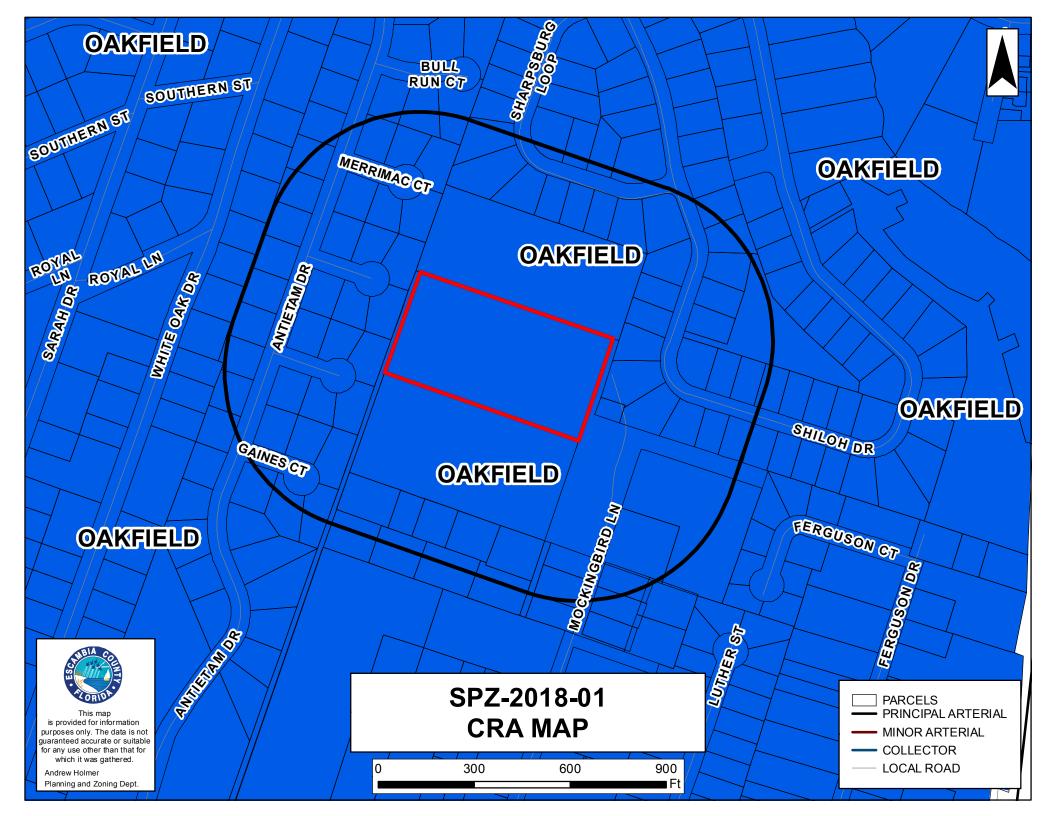
# **SPZ-2018-01**













# Notice of Public Hearing Sign











Last Updated: 4/9/18-Special -Use Rezoning Mobile Homes in MDR & HDR only



# Escambia County Planning and Zoning

**Development Services Department** 3363 West Park Place Pensacola, FL 32505 Phone: (850) 595-3475 • Fax: (850) 595-3481 http://mvescambia.com/business/ds

Cell: 850 207-3417

Special-Use Rezoning Application	Special-	Use Re	ezoning	App	lication
----------------------------------	----------	--------	---------	-----	----------

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY - Case Number: SP2-2018-01 Accepted by: AC PB Meeting: 5/1/18

- 1. Contact Information:
  - A. Property Owner/Applicant: JASON HAWKINS

Mailing Address: 6355 MOCKINGBIRD LANE PENSACOLA, FLORIDA 32503

Business Phone: 850 207-3417

Email: tahliha@gmail.com

B. Authorized Agent (if applicable): WANDA ERENCH-HAWKINS

Mailing Address: 911 MONTCLAIR ROAD PENSACOLA, FLORIDA 32505

Business Phone: Cell: 850 207-3417

Email: TAHLIHA@GMAIL.COM

Note: Owner must complete the attached Agent Affidavit. If there is more than one owner, each owner must complete an Agent Affidavit. Application will be voided if changes to this application are found.

#### 2. Property Information:

- A. Existing Street Address: 6355 MOCKINGBIRD LANE PENSACOLA, FLORIDA 32503 Parcel ID: 35-IS-30-7117-000-000
- **B.** Total acreage of the subject property: FIVE
- C. Existing Zoning (MDR or HDR ONLY):MDR

FLU Category: <u>MU-U</u>

- D. Is the subject property developed (if yes, explain): YES WATER, ELECTRICITY
- E. Sanitary Sewer: \_\_\_\_\_ Septic: YES

#### 3. Amendment Request

Approval conditions. The applicant has the burden of presenting competent substantial evidence to the reviewing board establishing that the requested zoning district would

contribute to or result in a logical and orderly development pattern. The appropriate surrounding area within which uses and conditions must be considered may vary with those uses and conditions and is not necessarily the same area required for mailed notification. A logical and orderly pattern shall require demonstration of each of the following conditions:

Please address ALL the following approval conditions for your Special-Use rezoning

request. (use supplement sheets as needed)

a. Consistent with Comprehensive Plan. The proposed zoning is consistent with the future land use (FLU) category as prescribed in LDC Chapter 3, and with all other applicable goals, objectives, and policies of the Comprehensive Plan. If the rezoning is required to properly enact a proposed FLU map amendment transmitted for state agency review, the\_proposed zoning is consistent with the proposed FLU and conditional to its adoption.

It is consident

b. Consistent with zoning district provisions. The proposed zoning is consistent with the purpose and intent and with any other zoning establishment provisions prescribed by the proposed district in Chapter 3

THE NEW ORDINANCE ALLOWS FOR US TO APPLY FOR A SPECIAL USE REZONING TO HAVE OUR MOBILE HOME ON THE LOT, WHICH IS SURROUNDED BY OTHER HOMES.

c. Compatible with surroundings. All the permitted uses of the proposed zoning, not just those anticipated by the rezoning applicant, are compatible, as defined in Chapter 6, with the surrounding uses. The uses of any surrounding undeveloped land shall be considered the permitted uses of the applicable district. Compatibility is not considered with potential conditional uses or with any nonconforming or unapproved uses. Also, in establishing the compatibility of a residential use, there is no additional burden to demonstrate the compatibility of specific residents or activities protected by fair housing law.

Δ m

d. Appropriate if spot zoning. Where the proposed zoning would establish or reinforce a condition of spot zoning as defined in Chapter 6, the isolated district would nevertheless be transitional in character between the adjoining districts, or the differences with those districts would be minor or sufficiently limited. The extent of these mitigating characteristics or conditions demonstrates an appropriate site-specific balancing of interests between the isolated district and adjoining lands.

As per LDC Chapter 6, Spot Zoning is: Zoning applied to an area of land, regardless of its size, that is different from the zoning of all contiguous land. Such isolated or "spot" zoning is usually higher in its density or intensity of use than the adjoining zoning and may, therefore, extend privileges not generally extended to property similarly located in the area. Spot zoning is not by itself prohibited, but due to its potentially adverse impacts on adjoining zoning it carries a higher burden of demonstration that, if authorized, it will contribute to or

result in logical and orderly development IT WOULD BE TRANSITIONAL BETWEEN THE OTHER ZONING IN THE AREA.

e. Appropriate with changed or changing conditions. If the land uses or development conditions within the area surrounding the property of rezoning have changed, the changes are to such a degree and character that it is in the public interest to allow new uses, density, or intensity in the area through rezoning; and the permitted uses of the proposed district are appropriate and not premature for the area or likely to create or contribute to sprawl.

IT WOULD BE TRANSITIONAL BETWEEN THE OTHER ZONING IN THE AREA.

#### f. Special-Use rezoning criteria:

 $\square$  Is the parcel a conforming lot or lot of record

- The minimum lot size of one acre
- The front setback must be a minimum of 40 feet

 $\square$  Only one mobile home allowed per lot

The lot may not be subdivided

 $\Box$ /The lot may not be located within a platted subdivision

 $\Box$  The use may not be otherwise prohibited by any overlay district

 $\mathbf{E}$  The use of a mobile home is compatible with the surrounding area

□/The structure may not be located in a FEMA designated Special Flood Hazard Area, in

a designated Coastal High Hazard Area or within Escambia County designated Evacuation Zone A, B or C.

There are no other permitted or conditional use contained within the special-use zoning, except for use of a mobile home as a single-family residence shall be allowed

Upon notice to the County and confirmation that the property is no longer being used for placement of a mobile home as a single-family residence, the property owner or agent shall request reversion to the prior zoning category pursuant to the rezoning criteria contained herein

abla'The lot may not be located in the Escambia County Mid-West Sector Plan

#### 4. <u>Please complete the following Forms: Concurrency Determination Acknowledgement</u> <u>and Affidavit of Owner/Limited Power of Attorney (if applicable).</u>

#### CONCURRENCY DETERMINATION ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Property Reference Number(s): <u>3515307117000000</u>	
Property Address: 6355 Mockingbird have	

I/We acknowledge and agree that no future development for which concurrency of required facilities and services must be certified shall be approved for the subject parcel(s) without the issuance of a certificate of concurrency for the development based on the actual densities and intensities proposed in the future development's permit application.

I/We also acknowledge and agree that approval of a zoning district amendment (rezoning) or Future Land Use Map amendment does not certify, vest, or otherwise guarantee that concurrency of required facilities and services is, or will be, available for any future development of the subject parcels.

I/We further acknowledge and agree that no development for which concurrency must be certified shall be approved unless at least one of the following minimum conditions of the Comprehensive Plan will be met for each facility and service of the County's concurrency management system prior to development approval:

- a. The necessary facilities or services are in place at the time a development permit is issued.
- b. A development permit is issued subject to the condition that the necessary facilities and services will be in place and available to serve the new development at the time of the issuance of a certificate of occupancy.
- c. For parks and recreation facilities and roads, the necessary facilities are under construction at the time the development permit is issued.
- d. For parks and recreation facilities, the necessary facilities are the subject of a binding executed contract for the construction of the facilities at the time the development permit is issued and the agreement requires that facility construction must commence within one year of the issuance of the development permit.
- e. The necessary facilities and services are guaranteed in an enforceable development agreement. An enforceable development agreement may include, but is not limited to, development agreements pursuant to Section 163.3220, F.S., or as amended, or an agreement or development order issued pursuant to Chapter 380, F.S., or as amended. For wastewater, solid waste, potable water, and stormwater facilities, any such agreement will guarantee the necessary facilities and services to be in place and available to serve the new development at the time of the issuance of a certificate of occupancy.
- f. For roads, the necessary facilities needed to serve the development are included in the first three years of the applicable Five-Year Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT) Work Program or are in place or under actual construction no more than three years after the issuance of a County development order or permit.

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE READ, UNDERSTAND AND AGREE WITH THE ABOVE STATEMENT , YEAR OF / ON THIS \_ DAY OF

Signature of Property Owner

Printed Name of Property Owner

Signature of Property Owner

Printed Name of Property Owner

Date

#### AFFIDAVIT OF OWNER AND LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY

(if applicable)

As owner of the property located at ne Sald I hereby designate War MS for the sole purpose of completing this application and making a presentation to the Planning Board and the Board of County Commissioners to request a rezoning on the above referenced property. This Limited Power of Attorney is granted on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of the year of,\_\_\_\_\_, and is effective until the Board of County Commissioners or the Board of Adjustment has rendered a decision on this request and any appeal period has expired. The owner reserves the right to rescind this Limited Power of Attorney at any time with a written, notarized notice to the Development Services Bureau. Address: Printed Name of Property Owner Date Signature of Property Owner Printed Name of Property Owner Date COUNTY OF ESCAMP STATE OF FOVIDO The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this  $\_$ day of ( 20 7. by\_ Personally Known 
OR Produced Identification . Type of Identification Produced: Padar Signature of Notary Printed Name of Notary KAYLA RENAE MEADOR Commission # GG 044191 (Notary Seal) Expires November 7, 2020 Bonded Thru Troy Fain Insurance 800-385-7019

Wallved per

#### 5. Submittal Requirements

- A. \_\_\_\_\_ Completed application: All applicable areas of the application shall be filled in and submitted to the Planning and Zoning Department, 3363 West Park Place, Pensacola, FL 32505.
- B. \_\_\_\_\_ Application Fees: To view fees visit the website: Waived per divector <u>http://myescambia.com/business/ds/planning-board</u> or contact us at 595-3547

Note: Application fees include a \$5 technical fee. Cost of the public notice mailing is to be borne by the applicant. Payments must be submitted prior to 3 pm of the closing date of acceptance of application. Please make checks payable to Escambia County. MasterCard and Visa are also accepted (a 3% fee will be added for credit card payments).

Legal Proof of Ownership (ex: copy of Tax Notice or Warranty Deed) AND a Certified Boundary Survey (Include Corporation/LLC documentation if applicable.) D. Compatibility Analysis (if applicable): If the subject property does not meet the roadway requirements of Locational Criteria, a compatibility analysis prepared by the applicant is required to provide substantial evidence of unique circumstances regarding the parcel or use that were not anticipated by the alternative criteria. (See "Documented Compatibility" within the request zoning district of the LDC.)

E. Signed and Notarized Affidavit of Owner/Limited Power of Attorney AND Concurrency Determination Acknowledgement (pages 4 and 5).

#### By my signature, I hereby certify that:

- 1) I am duly qualified as owner(s) or authorized agent to make such application, this application is of my own choosing, and staff has explained all procedures relating to this request; and
- All information given is accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief, and I understand that deliberate misrepresentation of such information will be grounds for denial or reversal of this application and/or revocation of any approval based upon this application; and
- 3) I understand that there are no guarantees as to the outcome of this request, and that the application fee is non-refundable; and
- 4) I authorize County staff to enter upon the property referenced herein at any reasonable time for purposes of site inspection and authorize placement of a public notice sign(s) on the property referenced herein at a location(s) to be determined by County staff; and
- 5) I am aware that Public Hearing notices (legal ad and/or postcards) for the request shall be provided by the

Development Services Bureau Signature of Owner/Agent Date Printed Name Owner/Agent HSON a or enature of Owne Date COUNTY OF STATE OF The foregoing instrument day of atoker 20 was acknowledged before me this D.L. Personally Known 
OR Produced Identification . Type of Identification Produced: FL Lehae Meada KANLARENAE MEADOR Signature of Notar Commission # GG 044191 Expires November 7, 2020 Bonded Thru Troy Fain Insurance 800-385-7019



Board of County Commissioners • Escambia County, Florida

Jack R. Brown County Administrator

November 1, 2017

Mr. Jason Hawkins 6355 Mockingbird Lane Pensacola, Florida 32504

RE: Fee Waiver Request - 6355 Mockingbird Lane, Pensacola, Florida 32504

Dear Mr. Hawkins,

On June 17, 2010, the Board of County Commissioners adopted Resolution R2010-107 that provides for the waiver of certain Planning Board and Board of Adjustment application fees for projects, regardless of size or scale, that will provide affordable housing to low income individuals and families. Under this Resolution, I have the discretion to grant waivers of certain fees if the applicant(s) meet the following qualifications:

- 1) Individuals and families with an annual gross income at or below 30% of the median income for Escambia County; and
- 2) Non-profit organizations that will develop and provide affordable housing for individuals and families with an annual gross income at or below 30% of the median income for Escambia County.

After reviewing your request for relief dated September 28, 2017, along with the supporting documentation that you provided, it appears that you meet the eligibility criteria based on the 2017 Income Guidelines. I hereby wave the Planning Board and Board of Adjustment application fees listed in Resolution R2010-107, Exhibit "A".

If you have any questions, please call me at (850) 595-4947.

Sincerely,

Jack R. Brown

County Administrator

c: Horace Jones, Director, Development Services





Board of County Commissioners • Escambia County, Florida

Horace L. Jones, Director Development Services

- TO: Jack R. Brown, County Administrator
- FROM: Horace L. Jones, Director, Development Services
- DATE: October 10, 2017

RE: Fee Waiver Request - 6355 Mockingbird Lane, Pensacola, FL 32504

Resolution R2010-107, approved by the Escambia County Board of County Commissioners on June 17, 2010, provides for waiver of certain Planning Board and Board of Adjustment application fees for projects, regardless of size or scale, that will provide affordable housing for low income individuals and families. Pursuant to this Resolution, and upon written request with supporting documentation required by this Resolution, "the County Administrator shall only grant waivers to the following qualified applicants":

<u>Section 3. Qualified Applicants. a.</u> Individuals and families with an annual gross income at or below 30% of the median income for Escambia County.

On September 28, 2017, Wanda French, agent for Mr. Jason Hawkins, owner, submitted a "Fee Waiver Request Form," to the Development Services Department of Escambia County, for property located at 6355 Mockingbird Lane, Pensacola, FL 32504, for a waiver of the rezoning application fee (\$1, 275.50).

Enclosed for your consideration and sign-off on this request, pursuant to Resolution R2010-107, are the following documents submitted by Wanda French agent for Mr. Jason Hawkins, for the property located at 6355 Mockingbird Lane, Pensacola, Florida 32504:

- Copy of Resolution R2010-107
- Copy of Fee Waiver Request Form (noting a marital status of "married" per the agent)
- Copy of Warranty Deed, dated December 6, 1993, for 6355 Mockingbird Lane
- Copy of State of Florida, Department of Financial Services, Statement of Retirement Benefit Payments, dated <u>10/30/2015</u>, for net monthly benefits in the amount of \$648.65 (\$7,783.80 annually)
- Copy of Florida Division of Retirement, dated May 19, 2017, for net monthly benefits of \$659.88 (\$7,918.56 annually)

Combined total monthly income submitted of \$15, 702.36

3363 West Park Place • Pensacola, Florida 32505 850,595,3475 • www.myescambla.com

escambia

October 10, 2017, Memo RE: Fee Waiver Request -- 6355 Mockingbird Lane, Pensacola, FL 32504 Page -2-

- Copy of Escambia/Pensacola Maximum Income Eligibility Limits, 2017 Income Guidelines, with an effective date of April 14, 2017, depicting \$16,240 as 30% of area median income for # of persons in family of two (2)
- Copy of Planning Zoning Fee Schedule, January 2017

2010-000657 Jun. 17, 2010 Page 1 BCC

#### RESOLUTION R2010-107

A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FLORIDA, ESTABLISHING A PROGRAM TO WAIVE CERTAIN PLANNING BOARD AND BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT APPLICATION FEES; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, on September 6, 2007, the Board of County Commissioners adopted Resolution R2007-159, establishing a schedule of fees for certain County services; and

WHEREAS, the Board of County Commissioners has determined that it is in the best interest of the public to waive certain Planning Board and Board of Adjustment application fees for projects, regardless of size or scale, that will provide affordable housing for low income individuals and families;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FLORIDA:

Section 1. Incorporation.

Escambia County

Clerk's Original

6/17/2010 GMR II-1

The foregoing recitals are true and correct and incorporated herein by reference.

Section 2. Fee Waiver.

Upon request, the County Administrator may grant to qualified applicants a waiver of the fees shown in the attached Exhibit A. Qualified applicants shall submit a written request for a fee waiver to the County Administrator's Office and include with their request the supporting documentations required by this Resolution.

Section 3. Qualified Applicants.

The County Administrator shall only grant waivers to the following qualified applicants:

a. Individuals and families with an annual gross income at or below 30% of the median income for Escambia County.

b. Non-profit organizations that will develop and provide affordable housing for individuals and families with an annual gross income at or below 30% of the median income for Escambia County.

Section 4. Supporting Documentation.

All applicants must submit sufficient evidence of ownership or control of the

property that is the subject of the development project for which the waiver is sought.

All applicants must submit a copy of their federal income tax returns for the previous two years.

- c. All applicants must submit sufficient evidence that at least 30% of the total housing units produced from the development project will be sold or rented to, or occupied by, individuals and families with annual gross incomes at or below 30% of the median income for Escambia County.
- d. For projects that will provide rental housing, applicants shall also submit a schedule of rental rates for each unit by size.

Section 5. Expiration of Approved Fee Waivers.

The fee waiver shall expire after twelve (12) months.

Section 6. Effective Date.

b.

This Resolution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by the Board of County Commissioners.

ADOPTED this 17th day of June , 2010.

ESCAMBIA COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FLORIDA

By: Grover C. Robinson, IV, Chairman

Ernie Lee Magaha In this Clerk of the Circuit Court "Internation **Deputy Clerk** proved: 6-17-2010

Date Executed

10-21-2010

This document approved as to form and legal sufficiency.

By Title Date 1/4



Development Services Bureau Escambia County, Florida

#### Fee Schedule

(excerpt from fee schedule Approved September 6, 2007)				
Planning Board	Fee			
Planning Board: Large Scale Amendment (>10 acres)	\$3,500			
Planning Board: Small Scale Amendment (<10 acres)	\$2,500			
Planning Board: Regest for Interpretation	\$250			
Rezoning Request: One parcel	\$1,500			
Rezoning Request: Two contiguous parcels	\$2,500			
(each additional contiguous parcel)	\$100			
Board of Adjustment	Fee			
BOA Variance	\$500			
BOA Conditional Use	\$1,500			
BOA Administrative Appeal	\$800			
BOA Vested Rights	\$800			
BOA Development Order Extension	\$250			

3300 North Pace Boulevard, Suite 300 Pensacola, Florida 32505 850-595-3550 FAX: 850-595-3557

www.myescambia.com

1190 West Leonard Street Pensacola, Florida 32501 850-595-3475 FAX 850-3481



#### BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FLORIDA

#### FEE WAIVER REQUEST FORM

The Board of County Commissioners have determined that it is in the best interest of the public to waive certain Planning Board and Board of Adjustment application fees for projects, regardless of size or scale, that will provide affordable housing for low income individuals and families. Upon request, the County Administrator may grant, to qualified applicants, a waiver of the fees approved by Resolution 2010-107. An approved fee waiver request shall expire after twelve (12) months.

The County Administrator shall only grant waivers to the following qualified applicants. Please check the box next to the appropriate statement that applies to your request.

- Individuals and families with an annual gross income at or below 30% of the median income for Escambia County.
- Non-profit organizations that will develop and provide affordable housing for individuals and families with an annual gross income at or below 30% of the median income for Escambia County.

Property Owner/Non-profit Organization Name: Jason Hauk

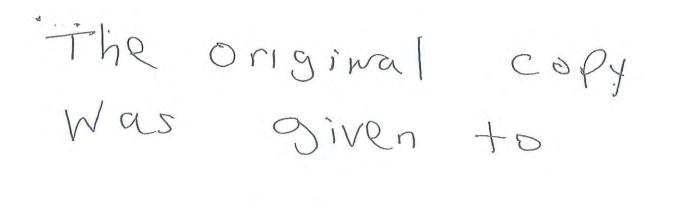
Please list the address(es) and Property Reference Number(s) for the property(s): renscico

Please indicate which application fee this request is for and the amount: 2000 .

Please attach the following required supporting documents to this request form:

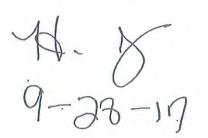
- a. All applicants must submit sufficient evidence of ownership or control of the property that is the subject of the development project for which the waiver is sought.
- b. All applicants must submit a copy of their federal income tax returns for the previous two years.
- c. All applicants must submit sufficient evidence that at least 30% of the total housing units produced from the development project will be sold or rented to, or occupied by, individuals and families with annual gross incomes at or below 30% of the median income for Escambia County.
- d. For projects that will provide rental housing, applicants shall also submit a schedule of rental rates for each unit by size.

	FOR INTER	NAL OFFICEUSE ONLY	
The applicant is a qual	fied applicant.	YES DNO	
The applicant provided	all required support	ing documents.	G □NO
Therefore; this fee waiv	er request for		
		Type of application	1
is hereby	on this	day of	, 20
French ) 207-34			
) 207 - 34	117	Horace Jones	- 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 1
001-31	17	Development Servic	ces Director
00×1 00 nC	)		



Day lan

on 9-28-17 In order to brins buck In the supporting documents as needed to make the determination.



ŝ,

. .

-----

....

Recorded in Public Records 07/01/2005 at 10:12 AM OR Book 5672 Page 1671, Instrument #2005390872, Ernie Lee Magaha Clerk of the Circuit Court Escambia County, FL Recording \$10.00

.

STATE OF FLORIDA		This Instrument was Prepared by:
ESCAMBIA	COUNTY	Jason Hawkins Sr. 6355 Mockingbird Lana
	-	Panaacola
	WARRANTY DEED	
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE	PRESENTS.	Sama Nama and Address
That LILLIAN HAWKIN		as Abova
consideration of Ten	and No (100 ( and and	for and Address
Valuable consideratio	and No/100 (\$10.00) DOLLARS an	d all other Good and
the receipt whereof the		
unto JASON HAWKINS	s hereby acknowledged, do barg	ain, sell, convey and grant
Children and an and an and an	74 .	
following described	cutors, administrators and ass	igns, forever, the
resourced Le	al property, situate, lying as	nd being in the County of
		p 1 South, Range 30 West, thence North
South at right and at	right angle 330 feet, thence E	p 1 South, Range 30 West, thence North ght angle 15 feet to the point of begin ast at right angle 650 feet; thence angle 650 feet to the point of beginnin ge 30 West, all lying and being in the
Together with all and a		
thereto belond or in	singular the tenements, heredit	taments and appurtenances
of homestead.	ywise appertaining, free from	n all exemptions and right
Contraction of the second s		
Patato in fac alata	t that I am/axexwell seize	d of an indefeasable
The sea of the The	Lie said proparty and have	
the state of the s	GLOLDA THE BAIN manten	
	Tyris, in the milet and monauch	
a summer and adam	ISC BILL DOLEONA LAWFULTU CLINING	ing the same, shall and
the second second Part Pr	4 ustena.	
IN WITNESS WHEREOF,	have hereunto set	y hander and sealer
	A D 10	93
CARLA R. MITCHEM	ered in the presence of	Paper the se
		dellent aurilia
IDA C. MITCHEM		DEBUTA PAWALINS
efore the subscriber per	conally appeared LILLIAN HAWK	IINS
in A.A.	known to me to be the	
	for the uses and purposes the	roin acknowledged that
TATE OF FLORIDA		dell set forth.
TO COM AND A	COUNTY	
	ment was acknowledged before m	
ecember , 19 93	Date FTFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF	
LDL#H25252173891		, who produced
t take an oath.	as ident:	ification and who did
	und official seal this 6th	OFFICIAL NOTARY SEAL IDA C MITCHEM
December		day NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA COMMISSION NO. CC180172 MY COMMISSION FXP, MARIE,1996
	Note	DE CHARDER IDA C. MITCHEM

DEPARTMENT OF FINA	OF FINANCIAL SERVICES	CH S		JEFF AT	ATWATER, CHIE ENT OF RETIRE	CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER TIREMENT BENEFIT PAYMEN	JEFF ATWATER, CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER STATEMENT OF RETIREMENT BENEFIT PAYMENTS
FLAIR ACCOUNT CODE 72-732309001-72750300-00-31103100	ACCOUNT CODE 72750300-00-3110:	3100 720000	SITE D	CANONI 12182		DATE	WARRANT NO
REMITTED	D BY		קבן וווס				
DIVISION OF RETIREMENT P.D. BOX 9000 TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 3	1.	MEMBER : XXX-XX-9703 MEMBER : XXX-XX-9703	JASON HAWKINS XXX-XX-9703 : JASON HAWKINS : XXX-XX-9703		WARITAL STATUS : ALLOWANCES : STATED W/H TAX : ADDL W/H TAX : W/H TAX :	STATUS : CESS : W/H TAX :	
SUMMARY OF BENEFITS	FITS AND DEDUCTIONS	IONS		MISCELLANE	MISCELLANEOUS DEDUCTIONS	TONS	Y
	PAY	CALENDAR YEAR-TO-DATE	CODE DES	DESCRIPTION	THIS PA	-	CALENDAR
RETIREMENT BENEFIT HEALTH INSURANCE SUB	\$852.49 84.05	\$8.375.92 840.50		ESCAMBIA COUNTY SCHO FBMC BENEFITS MANAGE			\$558.90
GROSS BENEFITS	936.54	9.116.42					
WITHHOLDING TAX MISC DEDUCTIONS	287.89	414.9					
NET BENEFITS	\$648.65	\$6,801.52	TOTAL OF	MISC DEDUCTIONS	10.1		
If you have questions about this 850-907-6500); visit our website	ut this statemen ebsite frs.MyFlo	t or your retireme rida.com; write (;	ent: call toll see above)		38 (or local ht@dms.my	ns.myflorida.com	e callers
AN ADJUSTMEN CHANGE IN YO	AN ADJUSTMENT WAS MADE TO YOUR CHANGE IN YOUR NET BENEFIT.	) YOUR TAX FIL	FILING STATUS	IS WHICH MAY HAVE	'E RESULTED	D IN A	
PLEASE NOTIF	NOTIFY RETIRED PAYROLL BY YOUR NAME, SS#, TELEPHONI	TELEPHONE NUMBER	80	IN WAITING IF YOUR A SIGNATURE.	ADDRESS CH	CHANGES.	
TO REQUEST A 844-377-1888		FORM FOR DIRECT DEPOSIT, OR FOR LOCAL TALLAHASSEE	CONTACT T	THE RETIRED PAYROLL 850-907-6500.		SECTION TOLL F	FREE AT
THE DIVISION	N OF RETIREMENT, D	DIVISION OF RETIREMENT, DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES FURMISHED	GEMENT SERV				

#### 5502209300

#### P.01/01

## TRANSACTION REPORT

#### MAY/19/2017/FRI 02:02 PM

#### FAX(TX)

#	DATE	START T.	RECEIVER	COM.TIME	PAGE	TYPE/NOTE	FILE
001	MAY/19	02:02PM	718506824375	0:00:27	1	MEMORY OK	5G3 9996

Income Verification Rev. 07/13 Rethad Payroll



Bureau of Benefit Payments Retired Payroll Section P.O. Box 9000 Tallahassee, Florida 32315-9000 Tel: 850-907-6500 | Fox: 850-410-2010 | Toll-Free: 844-377-1383

Erin Rock, Interim Secretary

Rick Scott, Governor

May 4, 2017

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the payee named below is receiving a monthly Florida Retirement System (FRS) pension benefit\* from the State of Florida, Division of Retirement in the amount indicated. The payee is eligible for a cost-of-living increase (COLA) added annually to the July FRS pension benefit (excluding the HIS payment) that is paid at the end of July. The payee's COLA percentage is 3%. This is a lifetime pension benefit.

A. 1775	NET BENEFIT:		\$	659.88	-
TOT	AL DEDUCTIONS.		Ş	302.23	
FEDERAL WITHHOLDIN	NG TAX:	*	¢9	0.00	
DEDUCTIONS (EXCL. 1	AX):		S	302.23	
	GROSS BENEFIT:		\$	962.11	
HEALTH INSURANCE S	SUBSIDY (HIS):	+	\$	84.05	
FRS PENSION BENEFI	Τ:		\$	878.06	*
RETIREMENT DATE:	12/2001				
MEMBER SSN:	XXX-XX-9703				
MEMBER NAME:	JASON HAWKIN	S			
PAYEE SSN:	XXX-XX-9703				
PAYEE NAME:	JASON HAWKIN	S			

This FRS pension verification letter is an accurate accounting of the above payee's monthly income and deductions at the time of their information request. Please contact the Division of Retirement, Retired Payroll Section at the phone number above for additional information.

Rebecca Day Benefits Administrator Retired Payroll Section

.....

# ESCAMBIA/PENSACOLA MAXIMUM INCOME ELIGIBILITY LIMITS

#### 2017 INCOME GUIDELINES (SHIP Effective Date: April 14, 2017) (HUD CDBG Effective Date: April 14, 2017—<u>up to 80% AMI ONLY</u>)

# PERSONS IN FAMILY	30% OF AREA MEDIAN INCOME (AMI)	50% OF MEDIAN	80% OF MEDIAN	120% OF MEDIAN
1	\$13,050	\$21,700	\$34,750	\$52,080
2	16,240	24,800	39,700	59,520
3	20,420	27,900	44,650	66,960
4	24,600	31,000	49,600	74,400
5	28,780	33,500	53,600	80,400
6	32,960	36,000	57,550	86,400
7	37,140	38,450	61,550	92,280
8	40,950*	40,950	65,500	98,280

\*For HUD programs, the definition of extremely low income has been changed to be the greater of 30/50ths (60 percent) of the Section 8 very low-income limit or the poverty guideline as established by the Department of Health and Human Services, provided that this amount is not greater than the Section 8 50% very low income limit. Consequently, the extremely low income limits may equal the very low (50%) income limits.

THE ABOVE LEVELS DENOTE THE MAXIMUM GROSS FAMILY "HOUSEHOLD" INCOME AS RECEIVED FROM <u>ALL</u> PERSONS RESIDING IN THE HOUSEHOLD AND FROM ALL SOURCES PROVIDING INCOME TO THE HOUSEHOLD

1100000

# Planning Zoning Fee Schedule

January 2017 Planning and Zoning: Development Services (Fro	ont Counter)
LU Cert. Comm. Site Renovation	\$90.00
LU Cert. Residential Site Renovation	\$90.00
LU Cert. Comm. Site New Development	\$105.00
LU Cert. Res. Site New Development	
LU Cert Fences	\$105.00
	\$45.00
Site Insp. Alcohol	\$80.00
Off Premise Signs/Billboards	\$90.00
Site Insp. For Non-DRC approved signs	\$80.00
Admin. Variance to Setbacks Comm.	\$80.00
Admin. Variance to Setbacks Resident.	\$80.00
Land Use Letter	\$105.00
Zoning Verification (written)	\$30.00
Lot of Record Research (per hour)	\$30.00
Mult. (3 or more) Requested verifications	\$30.00
Zoning Verification Computer (per hour)	\$15.00
Planning & Zoning: Development Services (DRC P	ermit Type)
Site Plan - Major (for ONLY those applications listed below)	\$1,804.00
* Borrow Pit Permit	
* Land Clearing Debris Permit (LCD)	
<ul> <li>Construction &amp; Demolition Debris (Cⅅ)</li> </ul>	
* Recycling Permit for Yard Trash and Asphalt and/or Concrete	
Site Plan - Major	\$2,122.50
Site Plan - Minor	\$852.00
Preliminary Plat	\$852.00
Preliminary Plat/Construction Plan	\$3,352.00
(Inspection Fee \$450 for the first 10 lots and \$50 for each additional lot	\$450.00 +
Final Plat	\$847.00
Stormwater Management Permit	\$216.75
and Disturbance Permit	\$216.75
Minor Subdivision (LPU)	\$640.25
PUD	\$3,505.00
inal Re-Inspection	\$200.00
Pipe Video Inspection	150/hr; 3 hr min.
Planning and Zoning: Planning Board (Rezoning South	
Rezoning Request	\$1,275.50
Rezoning (Multiple Parcels)	\$2,122.50
(each additional parcel)	\$84.70
Planning and Zoning: Planning Board (Rezoning North	second
ezoning Request	\$1,084.00
ezoning (Multiple Parcels)	\$1,804.00
(each additional parcel)	\$1,804.00

There will be a 3% surcharge on all credit card navm

H:\DEV SRVCS\ADM-000\Planning Admin\\_ADMIN\_CONVENIENCE\FEES\2017\Planning and Zoning Fee Schedule 2017\_Fee reduction.xlsx

Recorded in Public Records 07/01/2005 at 10:12 AM OR Book 5672 Page 1671, Instrument #2005390872, Ernie Lee Magaha Clerk of the Circuit Court Escambia County, FL Recording \$10.00

	This Instrument was Prepared by: Jason Hawkins Sr.
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	6355 Mockinghird Lang
and the second	Pensacola, FL Address 32503 Return Instrument to:
WARRANTY DEED	Same Name and Address
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:	as Above
That LILLIAN HAWKINS	for and Address
consideration of Ten and No/100 (\$10.00) DOLLARS and Valuable considerations	for and Address
of statistications	
the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do bargai	
unto JASON HAWKINS Sr.	n, sell, convey and grant
his heirs, executors, administrators and assig	······································
following described real property, situate, lying and Escambia	ms, forever, the
Escambia, State of Florida, to-wit:	being in the County of
Begin at the Southanst	
along said section line 1702 feet; thence East at right ning; thence North at right angle 330 feet; thence East South at right angle 330 feet; thence West at right ar lying and being in Section 35, Township 1 South, Range County of Escambia, State of Florida.	st at right angle 650 feet, thenes
Together with all and singular the tenements, heredita thereto belong or in anywise appertaining, free from	ments and appurtenances
of homestead.	all excliptions and right
And I covenant that I am/servell seized	
estate in fee simple in the said property, and have a	of an indefeasable
same; that it is free of liep or enough	good right to convey the
same; that it is free of lien or encumbrance, and that	My heirs,
executors and administrators, the said grantee, he	is heirs, executors,
administrators, and assigns, in the quiet and peaceable	e possession and
	ng the same, shall and
enjoyment thereof, against all persons lawfully claimin	S
interver wallant and defend.	
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, _ I have hereunto set my	
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this 6th day of December ,A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of	handex and seabex
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this 6th day of December ,A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of	handex and sealex
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this <u>6th</u> day of <u>December</u> , A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Calla R. MITCHEM	handex and sealex
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this 6th day of December ,A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of	handex and sealax
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this <u>6th</u> day of <u>December</u> , A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Cana R. Mitchem	<u>handis and sealor</u> 93 <u>Juillian Haudine</u> LILLIAN HAWKINS
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this <u>6th</u> day of <u>December</u> , A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Cana R. Mitchem	<u>handis and sealor</u> 93 <u>Juillian Haudine</u> LILLIAN HAWKINS
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this <u>6th</u> day of <u>December</u> , A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of CARLA R. MITCHEM	193 <u>Hillian Haudina</u> LILLIAN HAWKINS
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this <u>6th</u> day of <u>December</u> , A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of CARLA R. MITCHEM DA C. MITCHEM	<u>93</u> <u>Hillian Hamfina</u> <u>Lillian Hawkins</u>
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this <u>6th</u> day of <u>December</u> , A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of CARLA R. MITCHEM DA C. MITCHEM The subscriber personally appeared <u>LILLIAN HAWKI</u> and names in and who executed the foregoing instrument	<u>93</u> <u>Hillian Haudial</u> <u>Lillian Hawkins</u>
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this <u>6th</u> day of <u>December</u> , A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Calla R. MITCHEM DA C. MITCHEM DA C. MITCHEM Hefore the subscriber personally appeared <u>LILLIAN HAWKI</u> and names in and who executed the foregoing instrument the executed the same for the uses and purposes they	<u>93</u> <u>Hillian Haudial</u> <u>Lillian Hawkins</u>
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this <u>6th</u> day of <u>December</u> , A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of CARLA R. MITCHEM DA C. MITC	<u>93</u> <u>Hillian Haudina</u> <u>Lillian Hawkins</u>
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this 6th day of December ,A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of ARLA R. MITCHEM DA C. MITCHEM DA C. MITCHEM Hefore the subscriber personally appeared LILLIAN HAWKI and names in and who executed the foregoing instrument she executed the same for the uses and purposes their TATE OF FLORIDA ESCAMBIA COUNTY	<u>93</u> <u>Hillian Haudise</u> <u>Lillian Haukins</u> <u>INS</u> dividuals described by , and acknowledged that rein set forth.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this <u>6th</u> day of <u>December</u> , A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of CARLA R. MITCHEM DA C. MITCHEM DA C. MITCHEM Refore the subscriber personally appeared <u>LILLIAN HAWKN</u> aid names in and who executed the foregoing instrument the executed the same for the uses and purposes their DATE OF FLORIDA <u>ESCAMBIA</u> COUNTY The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me	<u>93</u> <u>Hillian Haudine</u> <u>Lillian Haukins</u> <u>INS</u> dividuals described by , and acknowledged that rein set forth.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this <u>6th</u> day of <u>December</u> , A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of CARLA R. MITCHEM DA C. MITCHEM HEFORE the subscriber personally appeared <u>LILLIAN HAWKIN</u> aid names in and who executed the foregoing instrument she executed the same for the uses and purposes they TATE OF FLORIDA <u>ESCAMBIA</u> COUNTY The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me ecember , 19 93 by <u>LILLIAN HAWKINS</u>	<u>93</u> <u>Hillian Haudise</u> <u>Lillian Haukins</u> <u>INS</u> dividuals described by , and acknowledged that rein set forth.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this <u>6th</u> day of <u>December</u> , A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of CARLA R. MITCHEM DA C. MITCHEM HEREOF the subscriber personally appeared <u>LILLIAN HAWKIN</u> aid names in and who executed the foregoing instrument she executed the same for the uses and purposes their TATE OF FLORIDA <u>ESCAMBIA</u> COUNTY The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me ecember ,19 93 by <u>LILLIAN HAWKINS</u> LDL#H25252173891 as identi	<u>handex and sealex</u> <u>93</u> <u>Lillian Haudina</u> <u>Lillian Hawkins</u> <u>dividuals described by</u> , and acknowledged that rein set forth.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this 6th day of December ,A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of CARLA R. MITCHEM DA C. MITCHEM HEFORE the subscriber personally appeared LILLIAN HAWKIN aid names in and who executed the foregoing instrument the executed the same for the uses and purposes the INTE OF FLORIDA ESCAMBIA COUNTY The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me executed the same for the uses and purposes the INTE OF FLORIDA ESCAMBIA COUNTY The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me executed the same for the uses and purposes the INTE OF FLORIDA ESCAMBIA COUNTY The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me execmber ,19 93 by LILLIAN HAWKINS LDL#H25252173891 as idention	<u>handex and seabex</u> <u>93</u> <u>Lillian Haudial</u> <u>Lillian Hawkins</u> <u>dividuals described by</u> , and acknowledged that rein set forth. <u>e this6th</u> day of <u>_</u> , who produced <u>official Notary Seal</u>
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my this <u>6th</u> day of <u>December</u> , A.D. 19 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of CARLA R. MITCHEM DA C. MITCHEM HEREOF the subscriber personally appeared <u>LILLIAN HAWKIN</u> aid names in and who executed the foregoing instrument she executed the same for the uses and purposes their TATE OF FLORIDA <u>ESCAMBIA</u> COUNTY The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me ecember ,19 93 by <u>LILLIAN HAWKINS</u> LDL#H25252173891 as identi	<u>handex and seabex</u> <u>93</u> <u>Lillian Haudial</u> <u>Lillian Haukins</u> <u>dividuals described by</u> , and acknowledged that rein set forth.

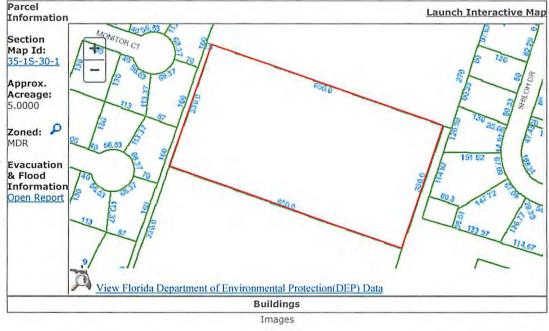
http://dory.escambiaclerk.com//LandmarkWeb//Document/GetDocumentForPrintPNG/?re... 10/3/2017

ECPA Home



Real Estate	Tangible Property	Sale	Amendment 1/Portability
Search	Search	List	Calculations

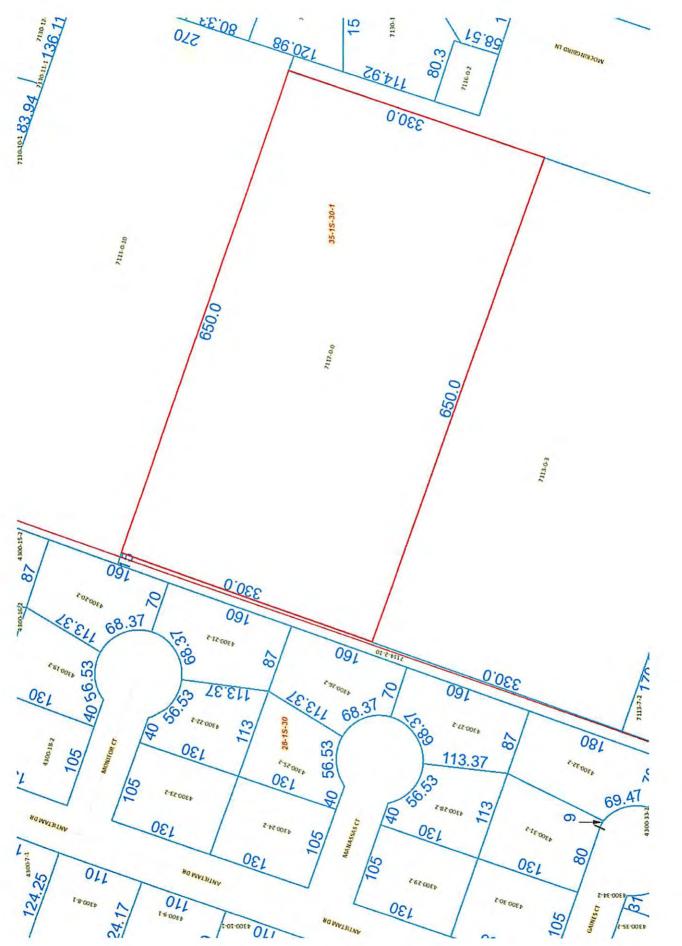
Navig	ate Mod	de 💿	Account	ORef	erence 🔷 🕈				Printer Frier	dly Version
General In	format	ion				Assess	sments			
Reference:			351S30	711700	00000	Year	Land	Imprv	Total	Cap Val
Account:			040492	000		2017	\$25,650	\$0	\$25,650	\$25,650
Owners:			PARKER ROBERT C JR 1/6 INT & PARKER GERALDINE 1/6 INT & PARKER JAMES C EST OF 1/6 INT 8		2016 2015	\$25,650 \$25,650	\$0 \$0	\$25,650 \$25,650	\$25,650 \$25,650	
	& PARKER WALTER L 1/6 INT&		ER L 1/6 INT&			Disclaime	er			
Mail: Situs: Use Code: Taxing Authority:			5650 CAMBRIDGE WAY #7 CULVER CITY, CA 90230			Amendment 1/Portability Calculations				ations
			6355 MOCKINGBIRD LN 32503 VACANT RESIDENTIAL 🔑							
					nption					
			COUNTY MSTU							
Schools (Elem/Int/	High):	ligh): HOLM/WOODHAM/WASHINGTON								
Tax Inquiry	y:		Open Tax Inquiry Window							
Tax Inquiry Escambia Co				unsfor	d					
Sales Data						2017 ( None	Certified R	oll Exempti	ons	
Sales Data	Book	Page	Value	Туре	Official Records (New Window)	Legal	Description	n		P
Sale Date		1671	\$100	WD	View Instr			F SEC 28 N	ALG E LI OF	
0.000	5672			WD	View Instr			NG 15 FT FC		
Sale Date	5672 3077	281	\$100				ANG 330 FT E AT RT ANG 650 FT S			
Sale Date 12/1993		281 955			View Instr	ANG 33	30 FT E AT F	RT ANG 650	FT S	I RI



The primary use of the assessment data is for the preparation of the current year tax roll. No responsibility or liability is assumed for inaccuracies or errors.

Last Updated:10/10/2017 (tc.25092)

.



Page 1 of 1

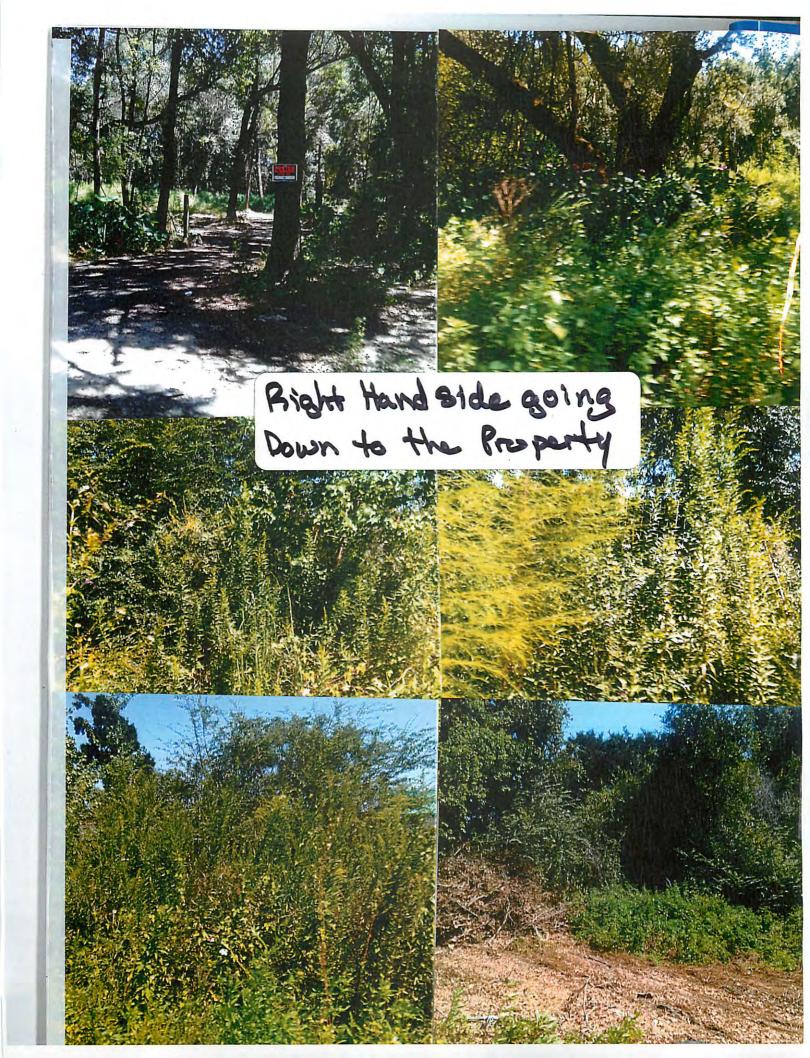
http://www.escpa.org/ExportMapOutput/\_ags\_115136f23c22483ab97ce17e608d5127.jpg

10/10/2017

#### Escambia County Property Appraiser 351S307117000000 - Full Legal Description

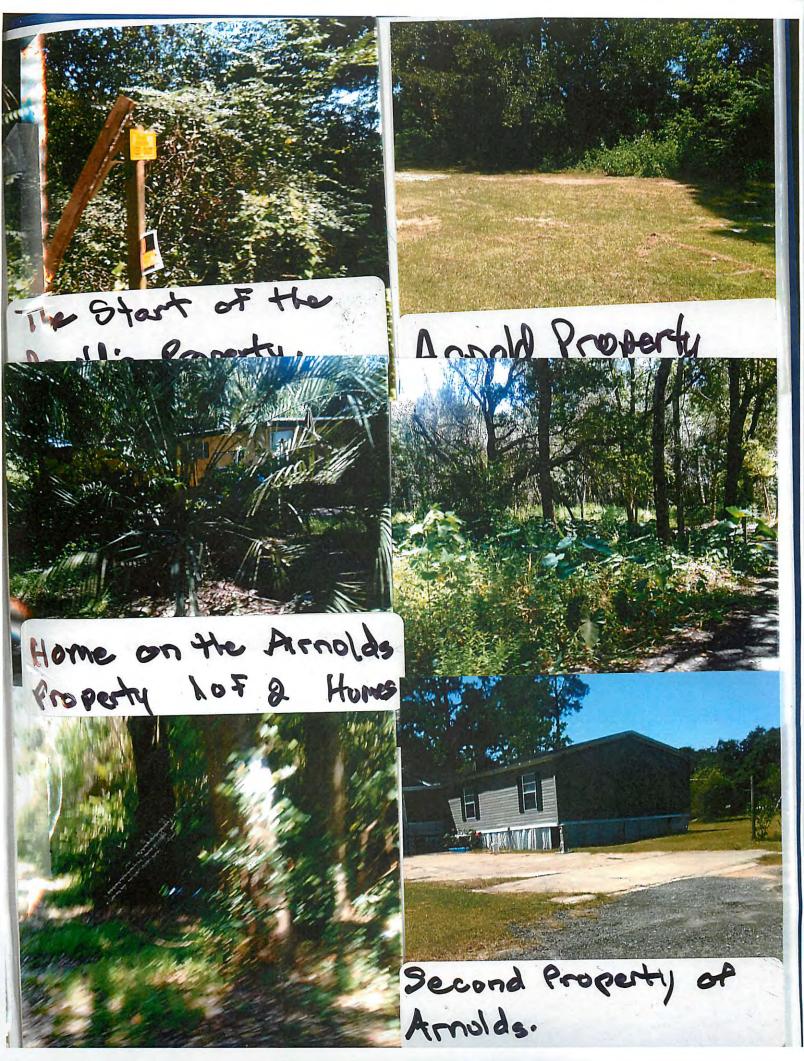
BEG AT SE COR OF SEC 28 N ALG E LI OF SEC 1702 FT E AT RT ANG 15 FT FOR POB N AT RT ANG 330 FT E AT RT ANG 650 FT S AT RT ANG 330 FT W AT RT ANG 650 FT TO POB OR 849 P 955 OR 3077 P 281 OR 5672 P 1671

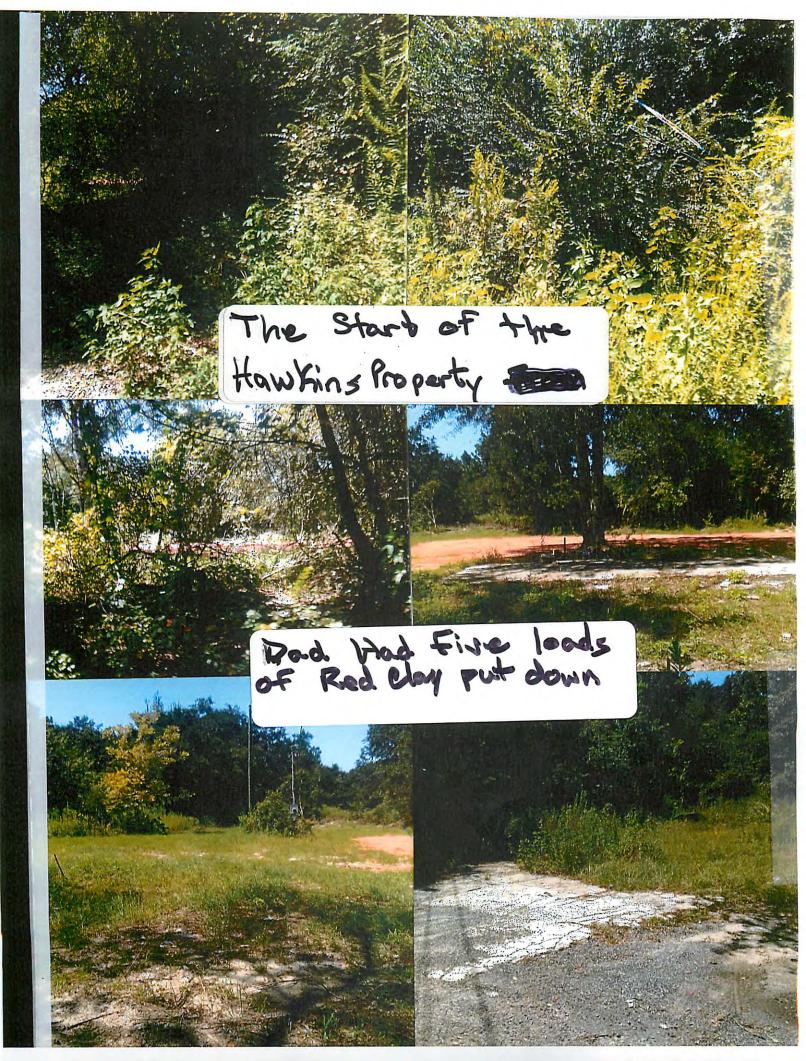
This is the start towards 6355 Making-Bird Lane











There is nothing there but thee's bushes, It will be a great improven to put a home on his property.

People are dumping trach on the land again, Dad was fined 2000.00 For other's dumpings troch on his land, apart from the 2000,00 time, He also Had to pay for dumpeters several times

This is the end of the hand in the 'Hole "

This is the fourth mobile Home on Mackingsbird Lane



			Pages 1 to 4
	Page 1		Page 2
		1	PLANNING BOARD
	ESCAMBIA COUNTY PLANNING BOARD QUASI-JUDICIAL HEARING	2 3 4	BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT:
	CASE #: Z-2017-17 Applicant: Wanda French-Hawkins, Agent for Jason Hawkins, Owner Address: 6355 Mockingbird Lane	5 6 7 8 9	WAYNE BRISKE, Chair JAY INGWELL District 5 District 1 ERIC FEARS REID RUSHING District 4 At Large WILLIAM CLAY TIM PYLE District 3 District 2 ALAN GRAY
	Property 4.86 (+/-) acres	10	At-Large
	Size : From: MDR, Medium Density Residential district (10 du/acre)	11 12 13	PATTY HIGHTOWER STEPHEN OPALENIK School Board U.S. Navy PLANNING BOARD STAFF PRESENT:
	To: HDMU, High Density Mixed-use district (25 du/acre)	13 14 15 16	MEREDITH CRAWFORD, ESQUIRE Assistant County Attorney HORACE JONES, DIRECTOR KAYLA MEADOR
	A quasi-judicial hearing was held in the above-styled cause before the Escambia County Planning Board on the 9th day of January 2018, commencing at	17 18 19 20	CALEB MacATEE ALLYSON CAIN INDEX
	approximately 8:40 a.m., at the Escambia County Central Office Complex, 3363 West Park Place, Room 104,	21	DESCRIPTION PAGE
	Governmental Center, Pensacola, Florida, reported by	22 23	PROCEEDINGS
	David A. Deik, CP, CPE, Professional Reporter.	24 25	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER115
	Page 3		Page 4
1 2	P R O C E E D I N G S	1 2	MR. GRAY: No to all, Chairman. MR. PYLE: No to all.
3	(Planning Board staff was duly sworn.)	3	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Chairman, no to all.
4	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. We will move	4	MR. FEARS: No to all.
5	directly into our next case, which is Z-2017-17,	5	MR. INGWELL: No to all.
6 7	Wanda French-Hawkins, agent for Jason Hawkins,	6	MR. CLAY: No to all.
8	who is the owner, 6355 Mockingbird Lane, 4.86 plus-minus acres, from Medium Density	8	MR. RUSHING: No to all. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you,
9	Residential District, 10 dwelling units per	9	Board members.
10	acre, to HDMU, High Density Mixed-Use District,	10	Staff, on this case was notice of hearing
11	25 dwelling units per acre.	11	sent to all interested parties?
12	On this case, members of the Board, has	12	MS. MEADOR: Yes, sir.
13	there been any ex parte communication between	13	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you.
14	you, the applicant, applicant's agents,	14	And was it also correctly posted on the
15	attorneys, witnesses, fellow Planning Board	15	subject property?
16	members, or anyone from the general public prior	16	MS. MEADOR: Yes, sir.
17	to this hearing?	17	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you.
18	Also please disclose if you have visited	18	Ms. Hawkins, do you have any opposition to
19	the subject property and disclose if you are a	19	us showing the pictures and photography?
20	relative or business associate to any of the	20	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: No.
21	parties.	21	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: She indicated she does
22	Steve, good morning.	22	not.
23	MR. OPALENIK: No to all.	23	So, staff, if you would please go ahead
24 25	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you. MS. HIGHTOWER: No to all.	24 25	with that portion of it. MR. MacATEE: Yes. Caleb MacAtee, urban
20	WIS. HIGHTOWER. NO to all.	23	WIN. WIACATEE. TES. CATED WIACATEE, UTDAN

## Pages 5 to 8

			1
	Page 5		Page 6
1	planner, Development Services. These are	1	Mockingbird.
2	different from the old mics we had.	2	And looking north from the site.
3	Here's the location map, the	3	That concludes the staff presentation of
4	500-foot-radius zoning map, the future land-use	4	the photographs and maps.
5	map, mixed-use urban.	5	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you,
6	That was a scrivener's error. That	6	sir.
7	shouldn't have even been in there.	7	MR. MacATEE: Mm-hmm.
8	This is existing land use from the	8	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Ms. Hawkins, if
9	surrounding land use of the area, and aerial	9	you would come forward, please.
10	photograph.	10	Good morning, ma'am.
11	MR. GRAY: Go back to the existing,	11	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Good morning.
12	please.	12	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: We'll ask our court
13	MR. MacATEE: Sorry.	13	reporter to swear you in, please.
14	MR. GRAY: Thank you.	14	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: All right.
15	MR. MacATEE: We'll bring that up later.	15	
16	MR. GRAY: Thank you. Thank you very	16	WANDA FRENCH-HAWKINS, upon being duly
17	much.	17	sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
18	MR. MacATEE: This is our notice of public	18	sworn, was examined and testified as follows.
19	hearing sign posted on the property.	19	THE WITNESS: Good morning.
20	This is looking south from the site, and	20	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Good morning.
21	the direct access is heavily wooded to the site.	20	If you would please state your name and
22	This is looking west onto the site, and	22	address for the record.
23	also another photograph looking west onto the	23	THE WITNESS: Wanda French-Hawkins. And
24	site.	24	my address is 911 Montclair Road.
25	Looking north along the road of	25	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you.
		23	CHAIRWARY DRISKE. Okuy. Thank you.
	Page 7		Page 8
1	Did you receive a copy of the rezoning	1	the evidence again here today because we are
1 2	Did you receive a copy of the rezoning hearing package and the findings of fact?	1 2	the evidence again here today because we are quasi-judicial.
		1	quasi-judicial.
2	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes.	2	
2 3	hearing package and the findings of fact?	2 3	quasi-judicial. MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should
2 3 4	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the	2 3 4	quasi-judicial. MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior
2 3 4 5	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent	2 3 4 5	quasi-judicial. MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into
2 3 4 5 6	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the	2 3 4 5 6	quasi-judicial. MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing.
2 3 4 5 6 7	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is	2 3 4 5 6 7	quasi-judicial. MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>quasi-judicial.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	quasi-judicial. MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	quasi-judicial. MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>quasi-judicial.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code? THE WITNESS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	quasi-judicial. MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria. Because the case was already, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	quasi-judicial. MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria. Because the case was already, you know, begun under those criteria, today's hearing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you. You may proceed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>quasi-judicial.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria. Because the case was already, you know, begun under those criteria, today's hearing would continue under the old code provisions,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code? THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you. You may proceed. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>quasi-judicial.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria. Because the case was already, you know, begun under those criteria, today's hearing would continue under the old code provisions, not today's.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you. You may proceed. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have my paperwork from last time. Do I need to repeat all of that? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Let's bring up Did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>quasi-judicial.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria. Because the case was already, you know, begun under those criteria, today's hearing would continue under the old code provisions, not today's.</li> <li>And I previously discussed: The substance of those are the same. It's simply a rewording, in an attempt at clarification, so But I do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you. You may proceed. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have my paperwork from last time. Do I need to repeat all of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>quasi-judicial.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria. Because the case was already, you know, begun under those criteria, today's hearing would continue under the old code provisions, not today's.</li> <li>And I previously discussed: The substance of those are the same. It's simply a rewording,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you. You may proceed. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have my paperwork from last time. Do I need to repeat all of that? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Let's bring up Did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>quasi-judicial.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria. Because the case was already, you know, begun under those criteria, today's hearing would continue under the old code provisions, not today's.</li> <li>And I previously discussed: The substance of those are the same. It's simply a rewording, in an attempt at clarification, so But I do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you. And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code? THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you. You may proceed. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have my paperwork from last time. Do I need to repeat all of that? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Let's bring up Did you have notes here in the file? MS. MEADOR: I have a transcript. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>quasi-judicial.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria. Because the case was already, you know, begun under those criteria, today's hearing would continue under the old code provisions, not today's.</li> <li>And I previously discussed: The substance of those are the same. It's simply a rewording, in an attempt at clarification, so But I do agree that a motion to accept those into evidence for today, if there's no objection from Ms. French-Hawkins, would be appropriate.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code? THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you. You may proceed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have my paperwork from last time. Do I need to repeat all of that?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Let's bring up Did you have notes here in the file? MS. MEADOR: I have a transcript.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>quasi-judicial.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria. Because the case was already, you know, begun under those criteria, today's hearing would continue under the old code provisions, not today's.</li> <li>And I previously discussed: The substance of those are the same. It's simply a rewording, in an attempt at clarification, so But I do agree that a motion to accept those into evidence for today, if there's no objection from Ms. French-Hawkins, would be appropriate. THE WITNESS: I don't object.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code? THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you. You may proceed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have my paperwork from last time. Do I need to repeat all of that?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Let's bring up Did you have notes here in the file?</li> <li>MS. MEADOR: I have a transcript.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> <li>MR. JONES: We have the packet from the last time.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>quasi-judicial.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria. Because the case was already, you know, begun under those criteria, today's hearing would continue under the old code provisions, not today's.</li> <li>And I previously discussed: The substance of those are the same. It's simply a rewording, in an attempt at clarification, so But I do agree that a motion to accept those into evidence for today, if there's no objection from Ms. French-Hawkins, would be appropriate. THE WITNESS: I don't object. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code? THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you. You may proceed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have my paperwork from last time. Do I need to repeat all of that?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Let's bring up Did you have notes here in the file?</li> <li>MS. MEADOR: I have a transcript.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> <li>MR. JONES: We have the packet from the last time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Meredith, I'd feel like</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>quasi-judicial.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria. Because the case was already, you know, begun under those criteria, today's hearing would continue under the old code provisions, not today's.</li> <li>And I previously discussed: The substance of those are the same. It's simply a rewording, in an attempt at clarification, so But I do agree that a motion to accept those into evidence for today, if there's no objection from Ms. French-Hawkins, would be appropriate. THE WITNESS: I don't object. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Board members, a motion to accept this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>hearing package and the findings of fact? THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>And do you understand that you have the burden of providing substantial competent evidence that this proposed rezoning is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan, furthers the goals and objectives and policies of that plan, and is not in conflict with any portion of the Land Development Code? THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you. You may proceed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have my paperwork from last time. Do I need to repeat all of that?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Let's bring up Did you have notes here in the file?</li> <li>MS. MEADOR: I have a transcript.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> <li>MR. JONES: We have the packet from the last time.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>quasi-judicial.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, you're correct. I would agree with that, Chairman, that we should or the Board should ask that the prior discussion and prior exhibits be entered into evidence today for the purposes of this hearing. I would also note, just for the record, that this case was started at that or, you know, began at that last hearing before the Board. At that time, we were under the old six criteria. Because the case was already, you know, begun under those criteria, today's hearing would continue under the old code provisions, not today's.</li> <li>And I previously discussed: The substance of those are the same. It's simply a rewording, in an attempt at clarification, so But I do agree that a motion to accept those into evidence for today, if there's no objection from Ms. French-Hawkins, would be appropriate. THE WITNESS: I don't object. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> </ul>

Pages 9 to 12

			-
	Page 9		Page 10
1	hearing.	1	This is a difficult a very difficult case for
2	MR. GRAY: I make a Sorry, Chair.	2	us.
3	I make a motion that we do accept that	3	THE WITNESS: Okay.
4	into evidence.	4	MR. PYLE: So I would recommend maybe
5	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.	5	going back through it. And I At length, you
6	MR. FEARS: Second.	6	know, I would just you know, hit your points.
7	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second? Thank you.	7	My suggestion.
8	Any further discussion?	8	THE WITNESS: Okay.
9	(No response.)	9	Well, we were trying to have the codes
10	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say	10	changed on 6355 Mockingbird Lane I don't
11	"aye."	11	remember the codes so that my dad can so
12	(Chorus of "ayes.")	12	that Jason Hawkins, Sr. can put a manufactured
13	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed?	13	home on his property.
14	(No response.)	14	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And, again, I read the
15	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right.	15	background information on this, but I was not at
16	Motion carries.	16	the meeting, so I understand that the staff's
17	Okay. Is there anything else that you	17	criteria finds that there are some areas where
18	wanted to add this morning, Ms. Hawkins?	18	we're not compatible. And did you wish to
19	MR. PYLE: I'm sorry to interrupt, but I	19	address those criteria specifically?
20	would recommend maybe going through it again and	20	Because if we don't accept the staff's
21	not For one, I was the acting Chair at the	21	findings, then we have to have alternate
22	time, and that may be beneficial that we have	22	findings in order to act on them.
23	the Chair here now.	23	So we have the criteria up on the board.
24	THE WITNESS: Okay.	24	As Mr. Jones has said, this is the criteria that
25	MR. PYLE: And so I would recommend that.	25	was in place in 2017.

	Page 11		Page 12
1	THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.	1	Mr. Caleb is going to be the presenter.
2	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: So are there any of	2	But I do want to give a case a history
3	these that you wish to speak further to to	3	on this for the record.
4	convince the Board?	4	As you know, this case Good morning.
5	We will give you an opportunity after the	5	Happy New Year to each of you.
6	staff does their presentation.	6	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Good morning.
7	THE WITNESS: Yes.	7	MR. JONES: As you know, this case came
8	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'm going to ask the	8	before the Planning Board back in November,
9	staff to go through their presentation again for	9	November the 7th, 2017.
10	the benefit of everyone.	10	At that time, a decision was made by the
11	THE WITNESS: Okay.	11	Planning Board that this case be put in abeyance
12	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then, I would pay	12	so that the staff could consider drafting some
13	particular attention to anywhere where they say	13	type of ordinance to allow for mobile homes to
14	it's not compatible to one of these criteria.	14	go in a MDR zoning with conditional-use
15	And that's where we'll ask you to address those	15	approval.
16	areas. Okay?	16	On the 5th of 2017 of December, staff
17	THE WITNESS: All right.	17	We did bring back a discussion before the
18	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right.	18	Planning Board. It was convened as a Planning
19	So at this time we'll go ahead and ask the	19	Board on the 5th of December to consider a draft
20	staff members to present. And we may bring you	20	ordinance to allow for mobile homes in MDR, with
21	back up here in just a moment. Okay?	21	conditional use approval from the Board of
22	THE WITNESS: Okay.	22	Adjustment.
23	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you.	23	At that time and I think you all
24	THE WITNESS: You're welcome.	24	remember it was decided by the Board not to
25	MR. JONES: My name is Horace Jones.	25	proceed with that ordinance change. So at that

## Pages 13 to 16

		-	14905 10 20 10
	Page 13		Page 14
1	time on the 5th we decided the decision was	1	retail sales and services, professional office,
2	made to bring this rezoning case back before the	2	recreational facilities, public and civic, and
3	Planning Board to consider the rezoning,	3	limited agriculture.
4	changing from MDR to HDMU. I just wanted to go	4	Concerning Criterion b., consistent with
5	through a history of that for the record.	5	the Land Development Code. Whether the proposed
6	Now, Mr. Caleb is going to present the	6	amendment is in conflict with any portion of
7	facts.	7	this Code, and is consistent with the stated
8	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. If you'll state	8	purpose and intent of this Code.
9	your name and position for the record, please.	9	Staff found that the proposed amendment is
10	MR. MacATEE: Caleb MacAtee, urban	10	not consistent with the intent and purpose of
11	planner, Escambia County.	11	the Land Development Code. From a strict review
12	We'll go through the approval conditions	12	of the regulations stated above, the site does
13	one by one here.	13	not meet the following required location
14	Criterion a., consistent with the	14	criteria as listed: proximity to intersection,
15	Comprehensive Plan. Whether the proposed	15	proximity to traffic generator, and site design.
16	rezoning is consistent with the goals,	16	Additionally, the more intense uses of
17	objectives, and policies of the Comprehensive	17	HDMU, such as apartments to neighborhood retail
18	Plan and not in conflict with any other plan	18	sales, retail services and professional offices,
19	provisions.	19	are not found in the surrounding area of the
20	The staff finds that the proposed	20	parcel in question.
21	amendment to HDMU is consistent with the intent	21	Please note that any potential uses,
22	and purpose of the Future Land Use category	22	including intense residential, such as
23	mixed-use suburban, as stated in the	23	apartments, appears to be constrained due to the
24	Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use 1.3.1. The	24	existing site conditions concerning access, lot
25	Comprehensive Plan allows for residential,	25	size, and other regulatory requirements that
	Page 15		Page 16
1		1	
1 2	will need to be reviewed during the development	1 2	From a site visit, staff observed three
			From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family
2	will need to be reviewed during the development review process.	2	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as
2 3	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant	2 3	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family
2 3 4	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our	2 3 4	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map.
2 3 4 5	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area.	2 3 4 5	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than
2 3 4 5 6	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area. Concerning Criterion c., compatible with	2 3 4 5 6	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a
2 3 4 5 6 7	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area. Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all	2 3 4 5 6 7	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area. Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area. Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area. Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area. Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area. Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in relative proximity to them in a stable fashion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding parcels in the immediate area, but the uses
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area. Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in relative proximity to them in a stable fashion over time, such that no use, activity or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding parcels in the immediate area, but the uses found on the adjacent and contiguous parcels are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area. Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in relative proximity to them in a stable fashion over time, such that no use, activity or condition negatively impacts another.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding parcels in the immediate area, but the uses found on the adjacent and contiguous parcels are existing residential uses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area. Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in relative proximity to them in a stable fashion over time, such that no use, activity or condition negatively impacts another. The appropriateness of the rezoning is not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding parcels in the immediate area, but the uses found on the adjacent and contiguous parcels are existing residential uses. Concerning Criterion d., changed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>will need to be reviewed during the development review process.</li> <li>We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area.</li> <li>Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in relative proximity to them in a stable fashion over time, such that no use, activity or condition negatively impacts another.</li> <li>The appropriateness of the rezoning is not limited to any specific use that may be proposed</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding parcels in the immediate area, but the uses found on the adjacent and contiguous parcels are existing residential uses. Concerning Criterion d., changed conditions, whether the area to which the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area. Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in relative proximity to them in a stable fashion over time, such that no use, activity or condition negatively impacts another. The appropriateness of the rezoning is not limited to any specific use that may be proposed but is evident for all permitted uses of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding parcels in the immediate area, but the uses found on the adjacent and contiguous parcels are existing residential uses. Concerning Criterion d., changed conditions, whether the area to which the proposed rezoning would apply and has changed or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	will need to be reviewed during the development review process. We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area. Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in relative proximity to them in a stable fashion over time, such that no use, activity or condition negatively impacts another. The appropriateness of the rezoning is not limited to any specific use that may be proposed but is evident for all permitted uses of the requested rezoning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding parcels in the immediate area, but the uses found on the adjacent and contiguous parcels are existing residential uses. Concerning Criterion d., changed conditions, whether the area to which the proposed rezoning would apply and has changed or is changing to such a degree that it is in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>will need to be reviewed during the development review process.</li> <li>We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area.</li> <li>Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in relative proximity to them in a stable fashion over time, such that no use, activity or condition negatively impacts another.</li> <li>The appropriateness of the rezoning is not limited to any specific use that may be proposed but is evident for all permitted uses of the requested rezoning.</li> <li>Under Criterion c., staff found that the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding parcels in the immediate area, but the uses found on the adjacent and contiguous parcels are existing residential uses. Concerning Criterion d., changed conditions, whether the area to which the proposed rezoning would apply and has changed or is changing to such a degree that it is in the public interest to encourage new uses, density
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>will need to be reviewed during the development review process.</li> <li>We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area.</li> <li>Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in relative proximity to them in a stable fashion over time, such that no use, activity or condition negatively impacts another.</li> <li>The appropriateness of the rezoning is not limited to any specific use that may be proposed but is evident for all permitted uses of the requested rezoning.</li> <li>Under Criterion c., staff found that the proposed amendment is not compatible with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding parcels in the immediate area, but the uses found on the adjacent and contiguous parcels are existing residential uses. Concerning Criterion d., changed conditions, whether the area to which the proposed rezoning would apply and has changed or is changing to such a degree that it is in the public interest to encourage new uses, density or intensity in the area through rezoning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>will need to be reviewed during the development review process.</li> <li>We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area.</li> <li>Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in relative proximity to them in a stable fashion over time, such that no use, activity or condition negatively impacts another.</li> <li>The appropriateness of the rezoning is not limited to any specific use that may be proposed but is evident for all permitted uses of the requested rezoning.</li> <li>Under Criterion c., staff found that the proposed amendment is not compatible with the surrounding existing uses in the area.</li> <li>However, within the 500-foot-radius impact area, staff observed properties associated with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding parcels in the immediate area, but the uses found on the adjacent and contiguous parcels are existing residential uses. Concerning Criterion d., changed conditions, whether the area to which the proposed rezoning would apply and has changed or is changing to such a degree that it is in the public interest to encourage new uses, density or intensity in the area through rezoning. Staff has found no changed conditions that would impact the amendment or the property. Concerning Criterion e., development
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>will need to be reviewed during the development review process.</li> <li>We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area.</li> <li>Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in relative proximity to them in a stable fashion over time, such that no use, activity or condition negatively impacts another.</li> <li>The appropriateness of the rezoning is not limited to any specific use that may be proposed but is evident for all permitted uses of the requested rezoning.</li> <li>Under Criterion c., staff found that the proposed amendment is not compatible with the surrounding existing uses in the area.</li> <li>However, within the 500-foot-radius impact area, staff observed properties associated with zoning districts MDR and HDMU, as indicated on</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding parcels in the immediate area, but the uses found on the adjacent and contiguous parcels are existing residential uses. Concerning Criterion d., changed conditions, whether the area to which the proposed rezoning would apply and has changed or is changing to such a degree that it is in the public interest to encourage new uses, density or intensity in the area through rezoning. Staff has found no changed conditions that would impact the amendment or the property. Concerning Criterion e., development pattern, whether the proposed rezoning would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>will need to be reviewed during the development review process.</li> <li>We also have an Exhibit A with our findings, referenced that the applicant submitted some photographs of the area.</li> <li>Concerning Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding uses, we considered whether all land uses, development activities and conditions allowed by the proposed zoning are compatible with the surrounding conforming uses, activities and conditions and are able to coexist in relative proximity to them in a stable fashion over time, such that no use, activity or condition negatively impacts another.</li> <li>The appropriateness of the rezoning is not limited to any specific use that may be proposed but is evident for all permitted uses of the requested rezoning.</li> <li>Under Criterion c., staff found that the proposed amendment is not compatible with the surrounding existing uses in the area.</li> <li>However, within the 500-foot-radius impact area, staff observed properties associated with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	From a site visit, staff observed three mobile homes, a church, single-family residences, vacant residential properties, as indicated on the existing land-use map. The proposed amendment will result in a more intense use of the subject property than the surrounding adjacent properties. Most parcels in the area are single-family residences or vacant. The allowable commercial uses in HDMU are incompatible with the current surrounding parcels in the immediate area, but the uses found on the adjacent and contiguous parcels are existing residential uses. Concerning Criterion d., changed conditions, whether the area to which the proposed rezoning would apply and has changed or is changing to such a degree that it is in the public interest to encourage new uses, density or intensity in the area through rezoning. Staff has found no changed conditions that would impact the amendment or the property. Concerning Criterion e., development

# Pages 17 to 20

· ·	Page 17		Page 18
1	and orderly development pattern, staff found	1	And as noted earlier, this is based on the
2	that the proposed amendment would not result in	2	previous criterion 6.
3	a logical and orderly development pattern.	3	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you.
4	The subject property has HDMU zoning to	4	Could we bring back up the surrounding
5	the southeast, yet only residential uses, with	5	maps around the property with the zoning?
6	the exception of a church, are on these parcels.	6	Okay. And then we have one that has the
7	The subject property is surrounded by	7	actual uses around it as well?
8	medium-density residential, MDR-zoned	8	MR. JONES: Existing land use.
9	properties. The current development pattern	9	MR. GRAY: Mr. Chairman, may I ask a
10	found in the area is residential.	10	question of staff?
11	And finally, for Criterion f., effect on	11	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, please.
12	the natural environment, whether the proposed	12	MR. GRAY: Staff, my question is about the
13	rezoning would increase the probability of any	13	mobile home, which is the existing land use of
14	significant adverse impacts on the natural	14	that large parcel to the north of this vacant
15	environment, staff has found that according to	15	parcel, the subject parcel.
16	the National Wetland Inventory, wetlands and	16	Again, can you remind your Board how those
17	hydric soils were not indicated on the subject	17	mobile homes are existing?
18	property.	18	Are they grandfathered? Are they before
19	When and if applicable, further review	19	adoption of the Code or did they How did they
20	during the Site Plan Review process will be	20	get there, please, if you do know?
21	necessary to determine if there would be any	21	MR. JONES: It appears that they are
22	significant adverse impacts on the natural	22	existing nonconforming uses.
23	environment.	23	MR. GRAY: Do we have any knowledge from
24	That concludes staff findings for each	24	our building department when they might have
25	criterion.	25	been permitted or given a certificate of
	Page 19		Page 20
1	occupancy?	1	
		I I	In addition to that, there is an affidavit
2		1 2	In addition to that, there is an affidavit for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for
2 3	MR. JONES: No, we do not.	2 3	In addition to that, there is an affidavit for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins.
	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again.	2	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins.
3	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair.	2 3 4	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped
3 4	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir.	2 3	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches.
3 4 5	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it	2 3 4 5	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and
3 4 5 6	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir.	2 3 4 5 6	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and
3 4 5 6 7	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time.	2 3 4 5 6 7	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on. Whether or not this is going to cause Mr.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. PYLE: I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. PYLE: I do. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on. Whether or not this is going to cause Mr. or Ms. Hawkins problems in the future with financing or building inspection, you know,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. PYLE: I do. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead. MR. PYLE: Have we settled the issue of title?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on. Whether or not this is going to cause Mr. or Ms. Hawkins problems in the future with financing or building inspection, you know, issues, I don't know, you know, but we don't
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. PYLE: I do. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead. MR. PYLE: Have we settled the issue of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on. Whether or not this is going to cause Mr. or Ms. Hawkins problems in the future with financing or building inspection, you know,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. PYLE: I do. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead. MR. PYLE: Have we settled the issue of title? MR. JONES: I will let our legal counsel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on. Whether or not this is going to cause Mr. or Ms. Hawkins problems in the future with financing or building inspection, you know, issues, I don't know, you know, but we don't verify the title on a piece when rezoning is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. PYLE: I do. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead. MR. PYLE: Have we settled the issue of title? MR. JONES: I will let our legal counsel address that. MS. CRAWFORD: Meredith Crawford,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on. Whether or not this is going to cause Mr. or Ms. Hawkins problems in the future with financing or building inspection, you know, issues, I don't know, you know, but we don't verify the title on a piece when rezoning is requested. Staff just looks at the four corners of the documents provided.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. PYLE: I do. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead. MR. PYLE: Have we settled the issue of title? MR. JONES: I will let our legal counsel address that. MS. CRAWFORD: Meredith Crawford, Assistant County Attorney, here with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on. Whether or not this is going to cause Mr. or Ms. Hawkins problems in the future with financing or building inspection, you know, issues, I don't know, you know, but we don't verify the title on a piece when rezoning is requested. Staff just looks at the four corners of the documents provided. MR. PYLE: Okay. Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. PYLE: I do. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead. MR. PYLE: Have we settled the issue of title? MR. JONES: I will let our legal counsel address that. MS. CRAWFORD: Meredith Crawford,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on. Whether or not this is going to cause Mr. or Ms. Hawkins problems in the future with financing or building inspection, you know, issues, I don't know, you know, but we don't verify the title on a piece when rezoning is requested. Staff just looks at the four corners of the documents provided. MR. PYLE: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. PYLE: I do. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead. MR. PYLE: Have we settled the issue of title? MR. JONES: I will let our legal counsel address that. MS. CRAWFORD: Meredith Crawford, Assistant County Attorney, here with the Planning Board. We did have staff look into that. And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on. Whether or not this is going to cause Mr. or Ms. Hawkins problems in the future with financing or building inspection, you know, issues, I don't know, you know, but we don't verify the title on a piece when rezoning is requested. Staff just looks at the four corners of the documents provided. MR. PYLE: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions, Board members, before we go back to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. PYLE: I do. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead. MR. PYLE: Have we settled the issue of title? MR. JONES: I will let our legal counsel address that. MS. CRAWFORD: Meredith Crawford, Assistant County Attorney, here with the Planning Board. We did have staff look into that. And I did a little research. We have been provided by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on. Whether or not this is going to cause Mr. or Ms. Hawkins problems in the future with financing or building inspection, you know, issues, I don't know, you know, but we don't verify the title on a piece when rezoning is requested. Staff just looks at the four corners of the documents provided. MR. PYLE: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions, Board members, before we go back to the applicant?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. PYLE: I do. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead. MR. PYLE: Have we settled the issue of title? MR. JONES: I will let our legal counsel address that. MS. CRAWFORD: Meredith Crawford, Assistant County Attorney, here with the Planning Board. We did have staff look into that. And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on. Whether or not this is going to cause Mr. or Ms. Hawkins problems in the future with financing or building inspection, you know, issues, I don't know, you know, but we don't verify the title on a piece when rezoning is requested. Staff just looks at the four corners of the documents provided. MR. PYLE: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions, Board members, before we go back to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. JONES: No, we do not. MR. GRAY: Thank you again. Thank you, Chair. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir. MR. MacATEE: From a site visit, it appears they have been there for a significant amount of time. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions of staff right now from Board members? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. PYLE: I do. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead. MR. PYLE: Have we settled the issue of title? MR. JONES: I will let our legal counsel address that. MS. CRAWFORD: Meredith Crawford, Assistant County Attorney, here with the Planning Board. We did have staff look into that. And I did a little research. We have been provided by the applicant a warranty deed showing Mr. Jason	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for Ms. French-Hawkins to serve as the agent for Mr. Hawkins. The county staff They are not equipped nor do they typically perform title searches. Our action is based on representation and the oath taken by Ms. Wanda French-Hawkins and documents provided, which do show Jason Hawkins as the owner. I realize the Property Appraiser has something different than that, but that's not something staff would rely on. Whether or not this is going to cause Mr. or Ms. Hawkins problems in the future with financing or building inspection, you know, issues, I don't know, you know, but we don't verify the title on a piece when rezoning is requested. Staff just looks at the four corners of the documents provided. MR. PYLE: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Any additional questions, Board members, before we go back to the applicant? (No response.)

## Pages 21 to 24

-		_	Pages 21 to 24
	Page 21		Page 22
1	you'll come back up to the podium, please.	1	And as far as it been Jason Hawkins land,
2	Good morning again.	2	it has to be his land because every time there's
3	Obviously, there are three of the criteria	3	debris and trash and garbage on it, he's the one
4	where the staff believes they are not	4	that's getting fined, so somewhere up in there
5	compatible, which is b., c. and e.	5	somebody knows it's his land.
6	THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.	6	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: He's paying the taxes on
7	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: It is the burden for you	7	it, I'm sure.
8	to prove to the Board why it is compatible in	8	THE WITNESS: And he pays the taxes.
9	those three categories, so I'll give you an	9	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Let me just speak to
10	opportunity if you wanted to revisit those.	10	your comments a little bit, because I know you
11	It's b., c. and e. are the ones in the findings.	11	have a specific use in mind for putting a mobile
12	So you can put on the record anything that you'd	12	home on it.
13	like.	13	Unfortunately, this Board cannot look at
14	THE WITNESS: I don't see why it's not	14	just one specific use. We have to look at
15	compatible because there is several trailers	15	everything that could potentially go on the
16	there already, and the Hawkins had several	16	property, because if you don't put the mobile
17	trailers on their property before.	17	home on it, maybe it gets sold to somebody else
18	I don't understand how all of this works	18	and they put something else on it, so we have to
19	and and why I don't know. It's just	19	look at everything that could potentially go on
20	that I don't see why it's not compatible	20	it.
21	because there's several trailers there already.	21	THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
22	And I don't see what conflict it would be	22	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And that's why it's not
23	to anything around, being that there's nothing	23	criteria why it's not meeting some of the
24	down there but the properties. It's like four	24	criteria, is because there are things that could
25	different properties. There's nothing on them.	25	go on the HDMU that wouldn't be very friendly to
20	anterent properties. There's nothing on them.	20	go on the fibblic that wouldn't be very filenary to
	Page 23		Page 24
1	Page 23 the neighborhood, so that's why there's a	1	
1 2		1 2	Page 24 You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home.
	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a		You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile
2	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern.	2	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home.
2 3	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We	2 3	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look
2 3 4	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir	2 3 4	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and
2 3 4 5	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening	2 3 4 5	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change,
2 3 4 5 6	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there.	2 3 4 5 6	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or
2 3 4 5 6 7	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak. THE WITNESS: Okay. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak. THE WITNESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak. THE WITNESS: Okay. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an opportunity to come back again at the end. Maybe you can listen to some of the things that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?" This is the quandary we're in last time and this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak. THE WITNESS: Okay. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an opportunity to come back again at the end. Maybe you can listen to some of the things that the speakers say, and then get more thoughts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?" This is the quandary we're in last time and this time. I agree with you. You guys have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak. THE WITNESS: Okay. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an opportunity to come back again at the end. Maybe you can listen to some of the things that the speakers say, and then get more thoughts together. But, you know, it is important that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?" This is the quandary we're in last time and this time. I agree with you. You guys have been penalized when somebody dumps stuff, and you've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak. THE WITNESS: Okay. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an opportunity to come back again at the end. Maybe you can listen to some of the things that the speakers say, and then get more thoughts together. But, you know, it is important that you make a strong case as to why the Board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?" This is the quandary we're in last time and this time. I agree with you. You guys have been penalized when somebody dumps stuff, and you've had to pay the fines for that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak. THE WITNESS: Okay. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an opportunity to come back again at the end. Maybe you can listen to some of the things that the speakers say, and then get more thoughts together. But, you know, it is important that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?" This is the quandary we're in last time and this time. I agree with you. You guys have been penalized when somebody dumps stuff, and you've had to pay the fines for that. And this is not a punitive action on you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern. THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak. THE WITNESS: Okay. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an opportunity to come back again at the end. Maybe you can listen to some of the things that the speakers say, and then get more thoughts together. But, you know, it is important that you make a strong case as to why the Board should go forward. Okay? THE WITNESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?" This is the quandary we're in last time and this time. I agree with you. You guys have been penalized when somebody dumps stuff, and you've had to pay the fines for that. And this is not a punitive action on you or your family. This is where we have to look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand.</li> <li>Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an opportunity to come back again at the end.</li> <li>Maybe you can listen to some of the things that the speakers say, and then get more thoughts together. But, you know, it is important that you make a strong case as to why the Board should go forward. Okay?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I think Real quick. I think</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?" This is the quandary we're in last time and this time. I agree with you. You guys have been penalized when somebody dumps stuff, and you've had to pay the fines for that. And this is not a punitive action on you or your family. This is where we have to look at what could possibly be there. Apartments.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak. THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an opportunity to come back again at the end. Maybe you can listen to some of the things that the speakers say, and then get more thoughts together. But, you know, it is important that you make a strong case as to why the Board should go forward. Okay?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I think Real quick. I think you're on the right track, Ms. Hawkins.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?" This is the quandary we're in last time and this time. I agree with you. You guys have been penalized when somebody dumps stuff, and you've had to pay the fines for that. And this is not a punitive action on you or your family. This is where we have to look at what could possibly be there. Apartments. That's why I'm assuming, if other people are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand.</li> <li>Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an opportunity to come back again at the end.</li> <li>Maybe you can listen to some of the things that the speakers say, and then get more thoughts together. But, you know, it is important that you make a strong case as to why the Board should go forward. Okay?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I think Real quick. I think you're on the right track, Ms. Hawkins.</li> <li>What you're saying is, your issues with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?" This is the quandary we're in last time and this time. I agree with you. You guys have been penalized when somebody dumps stuff, and you've had to pay the fines for that. And this is not a punitive action on you or your family. This is where we have to look at what could possibly be there. Apartments. That's why I'm assuming, if other people are here who are going to speak against it, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an opportunity to come back again at the end.</li> <li>Maybe you can listen to some of the things that the speakers say, and then get more thoughts together. But, you know, it is important that you make a strong case as to why the Board should go forward. Okay?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I think Real quick. I think you're on the right track, Ms. Hawkins.</li> <li>What you're saying is, your issues with Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?" This is the quandary we're in last time and this time. I agree with you. You guys have been penalized when somebody dumps stuff, and you've had to pay the fines for that. And this is not a punitive action on you or your family. This is where we have to look at what could possibly be there. Apartments. That's why I'm assuming, if other people are here who are going to speak against it, it's apartments or some other commercial use that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand.</li> <li>Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an opportunity to come back again at the end.</li> <li>Maybe you can listen to some of the things that the speakers say, and then get more thoughts together. But, you know, it is important that you make a strong case as to why the Board should go forward. Okay?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I think Real quick. I think you're on the right track, Ms. Hawkins.</li> <li>What you're saying is, your issues with Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding areas Would you pull up that one map again</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?" This is the quandary we're in last time and this time. I agree with you. You guys have been penalized when somebody dumps stuff, and you've had to pay the fines for that. And this is not a punitive action on you or your family. This is where we have to look at what could possibly be there. Apartments. That's why I'm assuming, if other people are here who are going to speak against it, it's apartments or some other commercial use that they don't want or cannot see because it would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the neighborhood, so that's why there's a concern.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, it wouldn't to us. We have no intentions of selling because it's heir property. And we have no intentions of opening a business. We just want to live there.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Understand. Well, let us work through this. There are several people that have signed up to speak.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I'll give you an opportunity to come back again at the end.</li> <li>Maybe you can listen to some of the things that the speakers say, and then get more thoughts together. But, you know, it is important that you make a strong case as to why the Board should go forward. Okay?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I think Real quick. I think you're on the right track, Ms. Hawkins.</li> <li>What you're saying is, your issues with Criterion c., compatible with the surrounding</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You see the vacant, vacant, mobile home, mobile home. What they're saying, in my opinion and I'm not speaking for the staff. But if you look on the surrounding, all the single-family homes, that's what they're saying, that this change, this alteration would be incompatible and/or with those surrounding single-family homes. It doesn't make logical sense, if you're standing out there looking with the other mobile homes, "Why can't I have my mobile home there?" This is the quandary we're in last time and this time. I agree with you. You guys have been penalized when somebody dumps stuff, and you've had to pay the fines for that. And this is not a punitive action on you or your family. This is where we have to look at what could possibly be there. Apartments. That's why I'm assuming, if other people are here who are going to speak against it, it's apartments or some other commercial use that

# Pages 25 to 28

			5
	Page 25		Page 26
1	against it, if there is somebody. I don't even	1	Planning hasn't always These rules and
2	know if there is.	2	laws have not always been adopted. And there
3	But it's not because there's anything	3	were periods of time in the history of the
4	against you or your family. And it's a very	4	community where they were not in place.
5	difficult one, because we all I believe your	5	But now that they are, we ask that
6	intentions.	6	everybody abide by them because they've been
7	However, that is irrelevant to some degree	7	duly and lawfully adopted, these new laws. And
8	because something anything could happen, and	8	that's why someone might come in This may not
9	it could be sold, and then some new developer	9	have occurred in the '70s or '60s.
10	come in and do something, and he would have all	10	And you think, wow, this is existing. I
11	the rights to do so. That's the quandary we're	11	should be able to do this. I'm right here
12	in.	12	across the street. And the same rules don't
13	So I think you're on the right track. I	13	apply because new rules have been adopted.
14	would personally focus on c., and, you know,	14	The key to planning understanding
15	that's where we have a It is It's a	15	planning is understanding the long game. And
16	challenge.	16	the long game to planning is ultimately in 60 or
17	THE WITNESS: Okay.	17	70 years, those homes will be needing to be
18	MR. GRAY: And, Chair, if I might add	18	rebuilt.
19	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir.	19	And when they're rebuilt, they should be
20	MR. GRAY: The reason I asked the	20	rebuilt to conform with those rules that were
21	questions when we were coming through the	21	adopted in the '17s or '16s or '15s. So it's a
22	staff's presentation about those existing mobile	22	long game.
23	homes that are present adjacent to your family's	23	Again, reinforcing what other Board
24	property is because it's a key to understanding	24	members are saying is, should we say in this
25	how planning works.	25	long-game brand, allowing this very high use,

	Page 27		Page 28
1	someone in 15 years might say, "This is a great	1	Any other questions or comments, Board
2	opportunity for me to put my apartment complex	2	members?
3	together." And your family may be done with the	3	All right. We're going to move into the
4	property at that point.	4	public comment portion of the meeting.
5	And you say, "I'll sell it to you." And	5	For those members of the public who are
6	by right, if this Board did approve that, they	6	wishing to speak on this matter, please note
7	would have every right in the world to do this	7	that the Planning Board bases it's decisions and
8	apartment this type of intense use.	8	approval conditions described in 2-7.2 of the
9	And it is a tough situation we're all in.	9	Escambia County Land Development Code.
10	And we all, you know, are wringing our hands	10	During our deliberations, the Planning
11	just as much as you are in how to make this	11	Board will not consider general statements of
12	work.	12	support or opposition. Accordingly, please
13	We even tried making conditional uses	13	limit your testimony to those approvals and
14	work. It's just a It's a real tough one, but	14	conditions described in 2-7.2.
15	you're looking at things that have occurred	15	Please also note that only individuals who
16	possibly potentially before these laws ever	16	are here today and give testimony on the record
17	became the rule.	17	will be allowed to speak at the subsequent
18	And it's it is What do you call it?	18	hearing before the Board of County
19	It's deceptive in that sense because you look	19	Commissioners.
20	around thinking, well, this is just fine. I	20	At this time, it looks like we have four
21	should be able to do this, too. But the	21	or five people signed up.
22	rules the rules change. And I'm sorry about	22	At a recent meeting, we had a discussion
23	that.	23	about time for public speaking. It's always
24	Thank you, Mr. Chairman, for the time.	24	been the policy here to have a time limit. And
25	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you.	25	there was some concern from members of the
		1	

## Pages 29 to 32

			Pages 29 to 32
	Page 29		Page 30
1	citizens that said, "We need a little more	1	when you get up here in front of the Board, but
2	time."	2	just try to keep it on those rules. All right?
3	So what we've agreed to is: The first	3	Our first speaker is Mickey Price.
4	rule is, you have to stick to these criteria.	4	Good morning, sir. We'll ask you to be
5	If you start getting off of these criteria, I'm	5	sworn in, please.
6	going to interrupt you and ask you to wrap your	6	
7	comments up because these are the only things	7	MICKEY PRICE, upon being duly sworn, was
8	that we can consider. So if you start talking	8	examined and testified as follows:
9	about, you know, the price of tea in China, it's	9	
10	not going to help us. Okay. We have to stick	10	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you. Good
11	to these criteria.	11	morning, sir.
12	So I'll ask you to keep your comments	12	If you'll state your name and address for
13	Just pick one of these or two of these that you	13	the record, please.
14	want to talk about and talk about them.	14	THE WITNESS: First of all, Roll Tide.
15	The second thing is, if you start	15	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.
16	repeating yourself and you say the same thing	16	THE WITNESS: Got to get that out of the
17	over and over, just for brevity of the meeting,	17	way.
18	I'm going do say, "Okay. We've already heard	18	Mickey Price, 6424 Monitor Court,
19	that. Please wrap it up." Okay?	19	Pensacola, Florida 32503.
20	So we want to give the public every	20	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right.
21	opportunity to speak, but we also want to keep	21	Sir, you may proceed.
22	it clear and concise, if that's fair. Okay?	22	THE WITNESS: My property Can we get
23	So when you get up to speak, please	23	the map back up?
24	address the criteria and try not to repeat	24	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yeah. Sure thing.
25	yourself. I know it's a little nerve-racking	25	THE WITNESS: I live on Monitor Court, and
	Page 31		Bago 32
	Page 31	1	Page 32
1	my property butts up to the vacant lot right	1	the violation is for those mobile homes.
2	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there.	2	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The
2 3	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My	2 3	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have
2 3 4	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property.	2 3 4	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had
2 3 4 5	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm	2 3 4 5	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies.
2 3 4 5 6	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting	2 3 4 5 6	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as
2 3 4 5 6 7	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it	2 3 4 5 6 7	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I '- I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it. And, sir, while you're entering something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be foolish not to sell it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it. And, sir, while you're entering something into evidence there, could you please describe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I 'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be foolish not to sell it CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mm-hmm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it. And, sir, while you're entering something into evidence there, could you please describe exactly what the document is that you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be foolish not to sell it CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mm-hmm. THE WITNESS: to build something on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it. And, sir, while you're entering something into evidence there, could you please describe exactly what the document is that you're bringing into evidence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be foolish not to sell it CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mm-hmm. THE WITNESS: to build something on it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it. And, sir, while you're entering something into evidence there, could you please describe exactly what the document is that you're bringing into evidence? THE WITNESS: It's the violations against
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be foolish not to sell it CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mm-hmm. THE WITNESS: to build something on it. And I've lived here for over 25 years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it. And, sir, while you're entering something into evidence there, could you please describe exactly what the document is that you're bringing into evidence? THE WITNESS: It's the violations against the property. I think there's six or seven
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be foolish not to sell it CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mm-hmm. THE WITNESS: to build something on it. And I've lived here for over 25 years. And there's nothing there. The two mobile homes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the violation is for those mobile homes. And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies. Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it. And, sir, while you're entering something into evidence there, could you please describe exactly what the document is that you're bringing into evidence? THE WITNESS: It's the violations against the property. I think there's six or seven violations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be foolish not to sell it CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mm-hmm. THE WITNESS: to build something on it. And I've lived here for over 25 years. And there's nothing there. The two mobile homes that are on that property right there, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the violation is for those mobile homes.</li> <li>And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies.</li> <li>Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it.</li> <li>And, sir, while you're entering something into evidence there, could you please describe exactly what the document is that you're bringing into evidence?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's the violations against the property. I think there's six or seven violations.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Now, is this the subject</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be foolish not to sell it CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mm-hmm. THE WITNESS: to build something on it. And I've lived here for over 25 years. And there's nothing there. The two mobile homes that are on that property right there, that property above it is 6327 Mockingbird Lane.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the violation is for those mobile homes.</li> <li>And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies.</li> <li>Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it.</li> <li>And, sir, while you're entering something into evidence there, could you please describe exactly what the document is that you're bringing into evidence?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's the violations against the property. I think there's six or seven violations.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Now, is this the subject property that we're discussing or is it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be foolish not to sell it CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mm-hmm. THE WITNESS: to build something on it. And I've lived here for over 25 years. And there's nothing there. The two mobile homes that are on that property right there, that property above it is 6327 Mockingbird Lane. And as recently as July 14, 2016, there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the violation is for those mobile homes.</li> <li>And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies.</li> <li>Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it.</li> <li>And, sir, while you're entering something into evidence there, could you please describe exactly what the document is that you're bringing into evidence?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's the violations against the property. I think there's six or seven violations.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Now, is this the subject property that we're discussing or is it THE WITNESS: It's the property it's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be foolish not to sell it CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mm-hmm. THE WITNESS: to build something on it. And I've lived here for over 25 years. And there's nothing there. The two mobile homes that are on that property right there, that property above it is 6327 Mockingbird Lane. And as recently as July 14, 2016, there has been violations on that property. And one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the violation is for those mobile homes.</li> <li>And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies.</li> <li>Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it.</li> <li>And, sir, while you're entering something into evidence there, could you please describe exactly what the document is that you're bringing into evidence?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's the violations against the property. I think there's six or seven violations.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Now, is this the subject property that we're discussing or is it THE WITNESS: It's the property it's the property to the above that property which</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be foolish not to sell it CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mm-hmm. THE WITNESS: to build something on it. And I've lived here for over 25 years. And there's nothing there. The two mobile homes that are on that property right there, that property above it is 6327 Mockingbird Lane. And as recently as July 14, 2016, there has been violations on that property. And one of the violations is Violation two is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the violation is for those mobile homes.</li> <li>And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies.</li> <li>Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it.</li> <li>And, sir, while you're entering something into evidence there, could you please describe exactly what the document is that you're bringing into evidence?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's the violations against the property. I think there's six or seven violations.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Now, is this the subject property that we're discussing or is it <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: It's the property it's the property to the above that property which the mobile homes were sitting on.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	my property butts up to the vacant lot right there. It's right there. Right there. That's There's a vacant lot right there. My property is just above that property. And I'm against changing. I I I'm not I'm not against this gentleman getting the mobile home there, but I'm against it because what potentially could come later on down the road because all of these properties are single-family dwellings. And if somebody come in and offered them \$2 million for that property, it would be foolish not to sell it CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mm-hmm. THE WITNESS: to build something on it. And I've lived here for over 25 years. And there's nothing there. The two mobile homes that are on that property right there, that property above it is 6327 Mockingbird Lane. And as recently as July 14, 2016, there has been violations on that property. And one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the violation is for those mobile homes.</li> <li>And I I didn't read the criteria. The case number for that is CE-160702332. I have seven copies of this. I read in there you had to have 13 copies.</li> <li>Would it be allowable to turn this in as evidence?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir, you can ask that it be submitted as evidence. If you'll present it to our Board attorney there so she can review it.</li> <li>And, sir, while you're entering something into evidence there, could you please describe exactly what the document is that you're bringing into evidence?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's the violations against the property. I think there's six or seven violations.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Now, is this the subject property that we're discussing or is it</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's the property it's the property to the above that property which</li> </ul>

# Pages 33 to 36

		-	rages 33 to 30
	Page 33		Page 34
1	know whether these mobile homes are even	1	the Code Enforcement notices of violation.
2	occupied or not.	2	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay, sir.
3	There's a there's a business right	3	How did you come by those documents?
4	there.	4	THE WITNESS: There's been a history of
5	And the reason I'm bringing this up, the	5	violations on this property.
6	relevance of this is that I don't want that	6	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: But how did you
7	situation on this vacant lot here, because	7	personally get the documents?
8	they've been in violation of all kind of stuff.	8	THE WITNESS: Angela Parker.
9	And I'm not saying these people will, but	9	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So they were
10	I'm saying the potential of, you know, something	10	provided to you by a member of the county staff?
11	happening after this is approved to to them,	11	THE WITNESS: Yes.
12	and having a multiple-family dwelling there, you	12	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. And
13	know, and and and it's nothing around	13	THE WITNESS: Code Enforcement, I believe.
14	the surrounding area has any kind of businesses	14	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. And do you
14		14	certify that those are true and accurate copies
	or anything on there.	16	
16	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on a second.	1	that were given to you by the staff?
17	Okay. So it's your testimony that this is	17	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
18	not the subject property but the adjoining	18	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.
19	property.	19	Chair will entertain a motion to accept
20	THE WITNESS: That's correct.	20	the gentleman, Mickey Price's, exhibit into
21	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Do we have any issues	21	evidence.
22	with this being brought into evidence from the	22	MR. GRAY: Chair, I would like to make a
23	public?	23	motion that we introduce this into evidence.
24	MS. CRAWFORD: No, there's no problem.	24	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir.
25	Those do appear to be accurate, true copies of	25	Do we have a second?
	Page 35		Page 36
1	Page 35	1	Page 36
1	MR. RUSHING: Second.	1	that have been against this this property.
2	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second.	2	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another
2 3	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items?	2 3	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this
2 3 4	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.)	2 3 4	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody.
2 3 4 5	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say	2 3 4 5	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye."	2 3 4 5 6	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.")	2 3 4 5 6 7	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house. And the neighbor who lives across, she's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house. And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house. And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>that have been against this this property.</li> <li>And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house.</li> <li>And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house. And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as Price Exhibit A and received in evidence.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house. And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as Price Exhibit A and received in evidence.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So again, I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house. And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. THE WITNESS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as Price Exhibit A and received in evidence.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So again, I just wanted to reiterate that this is not the subject	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that have been against this this property. And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house. And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. THE WITNESS: Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Board members, any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as Price Exhibit A and received in evidence.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So again, I just wanted to reiterate that this is not the subject property but the adjoining property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>that have been against this this property.</li> <li>And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house.</li> <li>And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Board members, any questions of this member of the public?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as Price Exhibit A and received in evidence.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So again, I just wanted to reiterate that this is not the subject property but the adjoining property. These property owners don't have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>that have been against this this property.</li> <li>And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house.</li> <li>And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Board members, any questions of this member of the public?</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I just want to make a point</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as Price Exhibit A and received in evidence.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So again, I just wanted to reiterate that this is not the subject property but the adjoining property. These property owners don't have any control over these violations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>that have been against this this property.</li> <li>And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house.</li> <li>And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Board members, any questions of this member of the public?</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I just want to make a point that this date of issuance was July 14, 2016.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as Price Exhibit A and received in evidence.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So again, I just wanted to reiterate that this is not the subject property but the adjoining property. These property owners don't have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>that have been against this this property.</li> <li>And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house.</li> <li>And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Board members, any questions of this member of the public?</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I just want to make a point</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as Price Exhibit A and received in evidence.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So again, I just wanted to reiterate that this is not the subject property but the adjoining property. These property owners don't have any control over these violations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>that have been against this this property.</li> <li>And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house.</li> <li>And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Board members, any questions of this member of the public?</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I just want to make a point that this date of issuance was July 14, 2016.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as Price Exhibit A and received in evidence.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So again, I just wanted to reiterate that this is not the subject property but the adjoining property. These property owners don't have any control over these violations. THE WITNESS: No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>that have been against this this property.</li> <li>And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house.</li> <li>And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Board members, any questions of this member of the public?</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I just want to make a point that this date of issuance was July 14, 2016. I think it's relevant because obviously it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as Price Exhibit A and received in evidence.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So again, I just wanted to reiterate that this is not the subject property but the adjoining property. These property owners don't have any control over these violations. THE WITNESS: No, sir. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: But I understand your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>that have been against this this property.</li> <li>And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house.</li> <li>And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Board members, any questions of this member of the public?</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I just want to make a point that this date of issuance was July 14, 2016.</li> <li>I think it's relevant because obviously it was before this ever came to the Board. I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as Price Exhibit A and received in evidence.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So again, I just wanted to reiterate that this is not the subject property but the adjoining property. These property owners don't have any control over these violations. THE WITNESS: No, sir. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: But I understand your concern.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that have been against this this property.</li> <li>And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house.</li> <li>And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Board members, any questions of this member of the public?</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I just want to make a point that this date of issuance was July 14, 2016.</li> <li>I think it's relevant because obviously it was before this ever came to the Board. I thought that was relevant because I was hoping</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. RUSHING: Second. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Second. Any discussion on the items? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All those in favor say "aye." (Chorus of "ayes.") CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Motion carries. We will notate these as "Price Exhibit A." (Document marked for identification as Price Exhibit A and received in evidence.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So again, I just wanted to reiterate that this is not the subject property but the adjoining property. These property owners don't have any control over these violations. THE WITNESS: No, sir. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: But I understand your concern. THE WITNESS: Yeah. And it's just a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>that have been against this this property.</li> <li>And I just don't want this to happen on another property, if these nice people sell this property to somebody.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Understand. Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: And, you know, I'm anti against, you know, the apartment complexes being right behind my house.</li> <li>And the neighbor who lives across, she's sick. She would have been here today, that lives across from me. She's 78 years old, and and, you know, I'm It's just not not a good situation for our neighborhood.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Board members, any questions of this member of the public?</li> <li>MR. PYLE: I just want to make a point that this date of issuance was July 14, 2016.</li> <li>I think it's relevant because obviously it was before this ever came to the Board. I thought that was relevant because I was hoping it wasn't as a result of our bringing this up.</li> </ul>

Pages 37 to 40

	Page 37		Page 38
1	Exhibit 1, the notice of violation.	1	
2	MR. PYLE: Yes, absolutely. The notice of	2	RICHARD SOUZA, upon being duly sworn, was
3	violation was dated back in July 14th on the	3	examined and testified as follows:
4	properties that are above and/or adjacent to the	4	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Boy, that looked like a
5	subject property.	5	"th" at the end. I didn't get the "z-a." I've
6	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.	6	got you.
7	Ms. Hawkins, do you have any questions	7	Sir, if you'll state your name and address
8	that you'd like to ask Mr. Price?	8	for the record, please.
9	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: No.	9	THE WITNESS: Richard Souza, 6396 Manassas
10	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you.	10	Court, Pensacola, Florida, which is the next
11	Thank you, sir.	11	court down from the gentleman that just spoke.
12	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	12	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you,
13	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Deja McCullough.	13	sir.
14	MS. McCULLOUGH: Can I go last? I would	14	Go ahead, please.
15	like to go after everybody else speaks.	15	THE WITNESS: I'm in firm agreement with
16	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. That's fine.	16	Mr. Price. I don't know Mr. Price. I know he's
17	Thank you.	17	lived there many, many, many years, like I have.
18	Richard South.	18	My question is that I don't believe that
19	MR. SOUZA: Souza.	19	this change would be compatible to our area
20	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Souza. Okay. Sorry	20	because of the single-family dwellings.
21	about that.	21	About 90 percent of the people in that
22	Good morning, sir.	22	local area of where Mr. Price just mentioned is
23	If you'll be sworn in, please.	23	either retired or widowed or widows. And we
24		24	have been there for many, many years.
25		25	Our property values, I believe, will

	Page 39		Page 40
1 diminish if you	allow the planning to go through	1	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.
2 for high-density		2	THE WITNESS: And I think anyone that
3 My concern	s: Like Mr. Price, I am not	3	would that lives in the Oakfield Woods area,
4 against anyone	building a home. I worry about	4	which is which we live in, is would agree
5 the changing in	the classification. And I think	5	with me.
6 this would com	pletely disrupt our area.	6	You know, we've been here for many, many
7 Basically	. Again, I don't want to	7	years. And we've paid our taxes, and we've
8 repeat myself, b	ut my main my main problem is	8	tried to keep our property up. And I just feel
9 with compatibil	ity. And I think that by you or	9	that by changing it and have high-density area
10 by any planning	board changing the area would	10	where businesses, trailers, or anything could go
11 absolutely adve	rse our community.	11	up there, would adversely affect our property
•	Thank you for your time.	12	values.
13 CHAIRMA	N BRISKE: All right.	13	Thank you.
	one question before you leave.	14	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you, sir.
15 You mentioned	that you felt the property values	15	Board members, any questions for Mr.
16 would be hurt.		16	Souza?
•	e any qualifications in the area	17	(No response.)
18 of real estate or	appraisals to offer that	18	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Ms. Hawkins, any
19 opinion?		19	questions for Mr. Souza?
20 THE WITN	ESS: No, I don't.	20	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: No.
	N BRISKE: Okay. So that's just a	21	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you.
22 personal opinio	n	22	Thank you, sir.
23 THE WITN	ESS: Yes.	23	Michael Bearden.
24 CHAIRMA	N BRISKE: on your behalf.	24	Good morning, sir.
25 THE WITN	ESS: Yes.	25	We'll have you sworn in.

## Pages 41 to 44

	Page 41		Page 42
1		1	meets that criteria.
2	MICHAEL BEARDEN, upon being duly sworn,	2	And we may not be able to do high-density
3	was examined and testified as follows:	3	single-family residence, but couldn't we do
4		4	low-density single-family residence?
5	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Sir, if you'll state	5	My background is: I was a real estate
6	your name and address for the record.	6	broker in three states, a builder in two states,
7	THE WITNESS: Michael Bearden, 12156	7	and a Board of Realtors president, as well as a
8	Havburg Drive, Pensacola, Florida.	8	certified appraiser.
9	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you.	9	I'm looking at it with regards to value of
10	If you'll hold on just one moment.	10	properties, which was brought up before. If we
11	Can we bring the criteria back up on the	11	are able to do single-family residence on this
12	screen?	12	property, which meets the Criterion c., this
13	THE WITNESS: I'm going on Criteron c.	13	family would be able to live on the property as
14	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Thank you, sir.	14	they desire, and we would be treating this
15	Excellent.	15	equally with regards to that area.
16	All right. Go ahead, please.	16	One of the issues we dealt with in real
17	THE WITNESS: Okay.	17	estate in the past was properties going down
18	My issue with regards Can we have the	18	through families, sometimes properties are sold.
19	map back up, please?	19	Another issue I don't know if we can do
20	Criterion c. is compatibility with the	20	this here. Another issue is what we call "life
21	surrounding area.	21	estate."
22	And if we look at the surrounding area,	22	If this family was granted life estate for
23	it's single-family dwellings. And if I'm not	23	a single-family residence, then this gentleman
24	mistaken, this family wants to have a	24	would be able to live there for the rest of his
25	single-family dwelling on this property, so it	25	life with this property, and it would revert

	Page 43		Page 44
1	back to whatever you decided it should revert	1	away.
2	back to at the end of his life. This is another	2	MR. GRAY: Okay. I'm glad you used the
3	issue that we could use to assist this family in	3	word "take."
4	using the property that has been in the	4	So it's just a kind of reminder I keep
5	family for generations as they deserve.	5	offering each time we get to these points where
6	As we know with regards to common law, one	6	we're talking about what the government's role
7	of the things we say is: The government's	7	is.
8	purpose is not to tell people how to use their	8	And there is a protection so that land and
9	land, but to grant them the right to use their	9	rights are not taken from any individual. And
10	land free of their choice.	10	we have the takings clause. We have all kinds
11	And if we take this away from this family,	11	of statutory law. We have all kinds of
12	we're taking away the right of an American to	12	constitutional law that protects us.
13	use his property as he sees fit.	13	THE WITNESS: Correct.
14	Any questions?	14	MR. GRAY: And we get to the point now
15	MR. GRAY: I may have a question	15	where we're at today, and we find that these
16	because	16	prohibitions these regulations of land use
17	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead.	17	are very constitutional, and that they are
18	MR. GRAY: What is your name? I'm sorry,	18	understanding this one I guess this one idea.
19	sir.	19	And the idea is and we've discussed it
20	THE WITNESS: Michael Bearden.	20	here a moment ago is that each man's land is
21	MR. GRAY: Michael Allen.	21	not an island; and that what you do on your
22	The question I've got for you is the	22	piece of land, which you do own and you have
23	notion that the government's role is to grant	23	the right to live and abide there it's not an
24	you the right to use your land as you see fit.	24	island, and you have an impact outside. That's
25	THE WITNESS: Not grant, but not take	25	what we talk about in the development of
		1	

#### Pages 45 to 48

		-	Pages 45 to 48
	Page 45		Page 46
1	properties. We have impact to the roadways.	1	THE WITNESS: Some of the things that we
2	THE WITNESS: Understand.	2	create as we advance as a society and we build
3	MR. GRAY: And at the intersection well	3	up our community, we sometimes interfere with
4	outside of the land It's an impact outside.	4	other property uses, as we plan.
5	And accordingly, you might have an impact	5	Zoning laws have purpose, but part of that
6	right here next door to your home or five or six	6	purpose is not to take away a person's right to
7	homes down because of the nature of what you do	7	use his land for what it has been used for,
8	on your land.	8	i.e., living within his complex for his life.
9	So each each piece of land, each piece	9	And if we follow Criterion c., which is
10	of our stake in this in this country are not	10	surrounding areas, one of the things we see is
11	just not just you know, everything you	11	everything surrounding it is single-family
12	want to do is yours. It's it's not a island.	12	residence.
13	It's it's a cohesive group of parcels.	13	So isn't it possible to grant this person
14	THE WITNESS: Understand.	14	single-family residence, which meets the
15	MR. GRAY: Yeah.	15	criteria of the surrounding thing, and still
16	THE WITNESS: Zoning laws have a purpose.	16	prevents him from putting in an apartment
17	It's, in effect, use without abuse. We don't	17	complex?
18	want a pig farm starting next door to a grammar	18	MR. GRAY: I think it would be outstanding
19	school.	19	to do that
20	One of the things I've seen throughout	20	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
21	different areas is, use of land can drastically	21	MR. GRAY: to allow him to build a
22	affect others' use, such as the gentleman had	22	home, to create a home.
23	stated he's worried about creating an apartment	23	THE WITNESS: Yes.
24	complex behind his residential complex.	24	MR. GRAY: The fact is, the land-use
25	MR. GRAY: Yes, sir.	25	category he's in has three qualifiers. Two of
	Page 47		Page 48
1	them describe what you can't do with it, and one	1	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: If I could maybe address
2	of them is mobile home and the other one is	2	Mr. Bearden just a second, I think that I
3	mobile home manufactured home.	3	agree with your point.
4	So it's basically The entire identity	4	It seems illogical that somebody wants to
5	of this land-use category is no mobile homes.	5	put a single-family residential is having
6	It's two-thirds of the identity of this land-use	6	trouble with this Board.
7	category to get to this person's property is	7	But what you have to remember this is a
8	in.	8	key point to this whole thing is if we grant
9	Everyone has their homes around it counts	9	an upzoning, we are not granting them a
10	on that qualifier, that this is a no-mobile-home	10	single-family residential house. We are
11	area. So as long as the guy's building a	11	granting them everything that can potentially go
12	home folks are building a home, it's	12	in HDMU. That's the problem.
13	outstanding.	13	If it was just, say, let them put a mobile
14	THE WITNESS: Yes.	14	home on there, I doubt you'd have much argument
15	MR. GRAY: Yes, they can live there.	15	from this Board, honestly. I don't hear any
16	THE WITNESS: But, again	16	opposition to that.
17	MR. GRAY: And generations live there.	17	But going up to that higher category
18	THE WITNESS: But, again, following with	18	presents problems because then there are things
19	surrounding use, we have two mobile home	19	that can be done in there that are not going to
20	properties adjoining that property, so it	20	be friendly to the neighborhood. And that's
	properties aujoining that property, so it	1	
21	matches. It's a single-family residence plus	21	where the rub is.
21 22			
	matches. It's a single-family residence plus	21	where the rub is.

MR. GRAY: And it would appear that those are at issue and at odds with our rules. That's why --

24

25

24

25

heard the term before called "grandfathered in."

In our world, we call it a legal nonconforming

## Pages 49 to 52

			Pages 49 to 32
· ·	Page 49		Page 50
1	use. In other words, it's legal, but it doesn't	1	zoning category that is in is medium-density
2	really conform	2	residential. It does allow for a single-family
3	THE WITNESS: Nonconforming property	3	home, so a single-family home can go there, as
4	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: with the property.	4	long as it meets the rest of the performance
5	THE WITNESS: I understand.	5	standards.
6	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: So it's grandfathered	6	Now, the Zoning Code says specifically in
7	in, so to speak.	7	MDR that mobile homes, manufactured homes are
8	But, Horace, if you'll explain, you know,	8	not a permitted use.
9	maybe You did give a brief history of the	9	A single-family manufactured home or
10	property, but how we got to this point where	10	mobile home, as Mr. Gray said, is not a
11	we're at now. So if you would, please.	11	permitted use. So, therefore, that's why we're
12	MR. JONES: Yes, sir. And maybe I can ask	12	here today for the for the rezoning, to go to
13	Ms. Angelique Parker from Code Enforcement to	13	HDMU
14	come back in and address those mobile homes and	14	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Let me just interrupt
15	the violation.	15	you for a second because you just made a very
16	But very briefly, on this property, the	16	important point, that mobile homes are not
17	original zoning for this property was R-2 when	17	allowed in MDR.
18	it was when zoning first came into place in	18	MR. JONES: No, they're not.
19	Escambia County. It had R-2 zoning.	19	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Is there a conditional
20	Now, R-2 zoning did not allow for mobile	20	use available to these owners for relief?
21	homes either. When we made the zoning changes,	21	MR. JONES: No, sir. That is what that
22	it just converted over to a different name. So	22	is what And you will not hear about that
23	that specific lot did not allow for mobile	23	today. That is what we discussed on November
24	homes.	24	the 5th, the Planning Board. It was November.
25	Now, the zoning category the current	25	The first rezoning case was in November.
			_
	Page 51		Page 52
1		1	
1 _2	The Planning Board did direct staff to	1 2	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the
			submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on
2	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back	2	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique,
2 3	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a	2 3	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on
2 3 4	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would	2 3 4	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record?
2 3 4 5	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a	2 3 4 5	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second,
2 3 4 5 6	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential.	2 3 4 5 6	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify.
2 3 4 5 6 7	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density	2 3 4 5 6 7	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR. That would allow for mobile homes, if it was adopted and approved, to have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement. Horace, do you While we're waiting for that to come up, do you remember when the R-2
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR. That would allow for mobile homes, if it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement. Horace, do you While we're waiting for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR. That would allow for mobile homes, if it was adopted and approved, to have a conditional-use approval with the Board of Adjustment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement. Horace, do you While we're waiting for that to come up, do you remember when the R-2 zoning was introduced on this property? MR. JONES: It was when we first initiated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR. That would allow for mobile homes, if it was adopted and approved, to have a conditional-use approval with the Board of Adjustment. At that time during that discussion, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement. Horace, do you While we're waiting for that to come up, do you remember when the R-2 zoning was introduced on this property?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR. That would allow for mobile homes, if it was adopted and approved, to have a conditional-use approval with the Board of Adjustment. At that time during that discussion, the Planning Board decided that that would not be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement. Horace, do you While we're waiting for that to come up, do you remember when the R-2 zoning was introduced on this property? MR. JONES: It was when we first initiated zoning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR. That would allow for mobile homes, if it was adopted and approved, to have a conditional-use approval with the Board of Adjustment. At that time during that discussion, the Planning Board decided that that would not be the best option. This is where we are here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement. Horace, do you While we're waiting for that to come up, do you remember when the R-2 zoning was introduced on this property? MR. JONES: It was when we first initiated zoning. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: '93? MR. JONES: About the late '80s and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR. That would allow for mobile homes, if it was adopted and approved, to have a conditional-use approval with the Board of Adjustment. At that time during that discussion, the Planning Board decided that that would not be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement. Horace, do you While we're waiting for that to come up, do you remember when the R-2 zoning was introduced on this property? MR. JONES: It was when we first initiated zoning. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: '93?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR. That would allow for mobile homes, if it was adopted and approved, to have a conditional-use approval with the Board of Adjustment. At that time during that discussion, the Planning Board decided that that would not be the best option. This is where we are here today. Now, on the issue of the mobile homes that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement. Horace, do you While we're waiting for that to come up, do you remember when the R-2 zoning was introduced on this property? MR. JONES: It was when we first initiated zoning. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: '93? MR. JONES: About the late '80s and the early '90s, yes, sir. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR. That would allow for mobile homes, if it was adopted and approved, to have a conditional-use approval with the Board of Adjustment. At that time during that discussion, the Planning Board decided that that would not be the best option. This is where we are here today. Now, on the issue of the mobile homes that the gentleman brought up about the mobile homes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement. Horace, do you While we're waiting for that to come up, do you remember when the R-2 zoning was introduced on this property? MR. JONES: It was when we first initiated zoning. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: '93? MR. JONES: About the late '80s and the early '90s, yes, sir.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR. That would allow for mobile homes, if it was adopted and approved, to have a conditional-use approval with the Board of Adjustment. At that time during that discussion, the Planning Board decided that that would not be the best option. This is where we are here today. Now, on the issue of the mobile homes that the gentleman brought up about the mobile homes, it is my understanding Angelique, please, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify. So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement. Horace, do you While we're waiting for that to come up, do you remember when the R-2 zoning was introduced on this property? MR. JONES: It was when we first initiated zoning. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: '93? MR. JONES: About the late '80s and the early '90s, yes, sir. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. MR. JONES: So that was the original
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR. That would allow for mobile homes, if it was adopted and approved, to have a conditional-use approval with the Board of Adjustment. At that time during that discussion, the Planning Board decided that that would not be the best option. This is where we are here today. Now, on the issue of the mobile homes that the gentleman brought up about the mobile homes, it is my understanding Angelique, please, if you can come and address those two mobile homes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify.</li> <li>So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement.</li> <li>Horace, do you While we're waiting for that to come up, do you remember when the R-2 zoning was introduced on this property?</li> <li>MR. JONES: It was when we first initiated zoning.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: '93?</li> <li>MR. JONES: About the late '80s and the early '90s, yes, sir.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> <li>MR. JONES: So that was the original zoning, which was G-2 from our maps. So R-2. MR. PYLE: So we'd assume that the two</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The Planning Board did direct staff to draft some type of orders to consider that. We came back on in December. We came back in December with the Planning Board, discussed a possibility of adopting an ordinance that would allow for mobile homes and medium-density residential. With that being said, that would affect the entire county, not just his property, but the entire county, with the rest of the properties of MDR. That would allow for mobile homes, if it was adopted and approved, to have a conditional-use approval with the Board of Adjustment. At that time during that discussion, the Planning Board decided that that would not be the best option. This is where we are here today. Now, on the issue of the mobile homes that the gentleman brought up about the mobile homes, it is my understanding Angelique, please, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>submitted as evidence, they were concerning the other type of commercial activities that were on the site, not the mobile homes. Ms. Angelique, could you please come and clarify that for the record?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Hold on just one second, Horace. I just wanted to clarify.</li> <li>So can we please bring up the MDR district? I'd like to see what is allowed at this point on the property. And then we'll hear from Code Enforcement.</li> <li>Horace, do you While we're waiting for that to come up, do you remember when the R-2 zoning was introduced on this property?</li> <li>MR. JONES: It was when we first initiated zoning.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: '93?</li> <li>MR. JONES: About the late '80s and the early '90s, yes, sir.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.</li> <li>MR. JONES: So that was the original zoning, which was G-2 from our maps. So R-2.</li> </ul>

WIERZBICKI COURT REPORTING

## Pages 53 to 56

·			Pages 53 to 56
	Page 53		Page 54
1	MR. JONES: That's an assumption that we	1	And they don't really take effect on the
2	could draw a conclusion, based upon that.	2	entire county maybe until 2125. That's when the
3	MR. GRAY: So they would, in essence, be	3	whole place then recycles itself, so it's a very
4	grand They would, in essence, be	4	long game. The goal is resiliency and
5	grandfathered because they were there present	5	consistency and predictability.
6	before the rules became applicable to this area.	6	And, again, we talked about resiliency.
7	And once they lived out their useful life,	7	We think We came up with this plan where we
8	they may not be reestablished on that site.	8	could have a maybe a conditional use.
9	MR. JONES: Yes.	9	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
10	MR. GRAY: They were no longer	10	MR. GRAY: Perhaps a conditional use might
11	grandfathered. It's almost like the thing we	11	be appropriate for the MDU.
12	talked about outside this area.	12	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
13	MR. JONES: Yes. They've got to come back	13	MR. GRAY: Could I ask a question of the
14	to try	14	gentleman?
15	MR. GRAY: Grandfather	15	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir.
16	MR. JONES: under the new regulations.	16	MR. GRAY: Sir, with regards to some
17	MR. GRAY: Yeah. Once they've lost the	17	communities, when a mobile home is put on a
18	use, there cannot be replacement on that site.	18	solid foundation, is it then described as a
19	THE WITNESS: Yeah, which you're	19	single-family residence, with a solid
20	indicating is common with nonconforming	20	foundation?
21	properties.	21	MR. JONES: Whether or not whether or
22	MR. GRAY: That's right. And that's what	22	not the tax collector, whatever the tax
23	I'm saying. We were talking about earlier the	23	collector makes that decision on, I am not able
24	long game. The long game of planning should	24	to address that, but I can say this: Modular
25	make these rule changes now.	25	homes, which is a site-built home, that plans
		1	
	Page 55		Page 56
1	Page 55	1	Page 56
1	are brought in to the county. That can go any	1	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the
2	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category.	2	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically
2 3	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or	2 3	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it.
2 3 4	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it,	2 3 4	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for	2 3 4 5	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can
2 3 4 5 6	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to	2 3 4 5 6	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the
2 3 4 5 6 7	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview.	2 3 4 5 6 7	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile home wheels are taken off and it's put on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home. THE WITNESS: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile home wheels are taken off and it's put on a solid foundation, it becomes, in essence in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile home wheels are taken off and it's put on a solid foundation, it becomes, in essence in effect, a modular home.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The houses that you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile home wheels are taken off and it's put on a solid foundation, it becomes, in essence in effect, a modular home. MR. JONES: We would still classify that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The houses that you're talking about, we have always referred to them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile home wheels are taken off and it's put on a solid foundation, it becomes, in essence in effect, a modular home. MR. JONES: We would still classify that as a mobile home. It got to be brought in. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The houses that you're talking about, we have always referred to them as kind of a DCA house, a modular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile home wheels are taken off and it's put on a solid foundation, it becomes, in essence in effect, a modular home. MR. JONES: We would still classify that as a mobile home. It got to be brought in. It got to be plans, plans from a modular home	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The houses that you're talking about, we have always referred to them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile home wheels are taken off and it's put on a solid foundation, it becomes, in essence in effect, a modular home. MR. JONES: We would still classify that as a mobile home. It got to be brought in. It got to be plans, plans from a modular home.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The houses that you're talking about, we have always referred to them as kind of a DCA house, a modular MR. JONES: Modular.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile home wheels are taken off and it's put on a solid foundation, it becomes, in essence in effect, a modular home. MR. JONES: We would still classify that as a mobile home. It got to be brought in. It got to be plans, plans from a modular homes. It got to be reviewed by the Building	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The houses that you're talking about, we have always referred to them as kind of a DCA house, a modular MR. JONES: Modular. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: home. THE WITNESS: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile home wheels are taken off and it's put on a solid foundation, it becomes, in essence in effect, a modular home. MR. JONES: We would still classify that as a mobile home. It got to be brought in. It got to be plans, plans from a modular home.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The houses that you're talking about, we have always referred to them as kind of a DCA house, a modular MR. JONES: Modular. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Sasically, they build
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile home wheels are taken off and it's put on a solid foundation, it becomes, in essence in effect, a modular home. MR. JONES: We would still classify that as a mobile home. It got to be brought in. It got to be reviewed by the Building Inspection Department. All those things got to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The houses that you're talking about, we have always referred to them as kind of a DCA house, a modular MR. JONES: Modular. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: home. THE WITNESS: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile home wheels are taken off and it's put on a solid foundation, it becomes, in essence in effect, a modular home. MR. JONES: We would still classify that as a mobile home. It got to be brought in. It got to be reviewed by the Building Inspection Department. All those things got to be plans. And, therefore, just because someone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The houses that you're talking about, we have always referred to them as kind of a DCA house, a modular MR. JONES: Modular. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Basically, they build the walls in a factory somewhere, bring it all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are brought in to the county. That can go any zoning category. This would be a mobile home or manufactured home. So whether they skirt it, blanket it down, tax collector classify it for tax-collecting purposes, I am not able to address that. That's not my purview. But we can only address the current situation, information that we have, based upon what the Land Development Code says. THE WITNESS: My reason for asking that is, one way to deal with this is if the mobile home wheels are taken off and it's put on a solid foundation, it becomes, in essence in effect, a modular home. MR. JONES: We would still classify that as a mobile home. It got to be brought in. It got to be reviewed by the Building Inspection Department. All those things got to be plans. And, therefore, just because someone may blanket it and skirt it around, we would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discussion. If you remember, I brought up the fact that, you know, a mobile home typically comes with a title when you first buy it. THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: And then the title can be surrendered, and it can be secured to the property THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: and become real property at that point, part of the However, it starts out as a mobile home or a manufactured home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. JONES: Yes. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The houses that you're talking about, we have always referred to them as kind of a DCA house, a modular MR. JONES: Modular. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: home. THE WITNESS: Yeah. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Basically, they build the walls in a factory somewhere, bring it all there

## Pages 57 to 60

	Page 57		Page 58
1	there.	1	MR. PYLE: Mr. Chair, just real quick, I
2	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	2	just wanted to interject that all of this ground
3	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Is the difference.	3	was also covered at the last meeting, where we
4	So it still comes in on wheels, but it's	4	he tried we tried to manipulate this because
5	sections that are basically put together, so I	5	we don't want to be the bad guys taking away the
6	think that's an important distinction between	6	perceived rights of somebody.
7	the two.	7	That's not what we're doing. We tried
8	The mobile home If you go up on Highway	8	We went through everything you've just said. We
9	29 and you buy one, and they hook a truck up to	9	talked about every one of these particular ways.
10	it and pull it in, that's going to be considered	10	"How can we manipulate this? How can we make it
11	a mobile home or a manufactured home. And it's	11	work?"
12	different than what you're talking about.	12	We came up empty. It was It didn't
13	Horace, you're saying on the record a	13	work. And we were doing it with the mind-set of
14	modular home would meet the criteria.	14	not only one particular case that we knew was
15	MR. JONES: Yes. A modular home can go in	15	fresh on my mind because I had to chair it, but
16	any zoning category.	16	also what happens when we make this change for
17	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So they have the	17	the rest of the county.
18	opportunity to build a single-family	18	And we were against a wall. We had
19	brick-and-mortar or a modular home, just not	19	Quite frankly You know, I don't know how
20	what we would call a trailer home, a	20	this on this violation, where it says there
21	manufactured or mobile home that would come in.	21	will be a hearing scheduled Maybe the Code
22	MR. JONES: You are correct.	22	Enforcement people can speak to it.
23	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. I just want to	23	But, quite frankly, in my mind I've
24	make sure that that's clear on the record.	24	already decided that I think you and other good
25	But I understand your point.	25	developers who purchase those that may be for

#### Page 59

	Page 59		Page 60
1	sale and buy it, and actually either come up	1	just So it's a little it's it's it's
2	with some very affordable home housing there,	2	frustrating, you know, especially somebody I
3	that that The only reason we're trying to	3	feel very strongly about, you know, protecting
4	change this is to make it suitable for the	4	property rights.
5	mobile home.	5	But it isn't property rights. It's this
6	THE WITNESS: Understand.	6	specific item we're trying to make fit, and it's
7	MR. PYLE: And and when we do that,	7	a challenge, to say the least.
8	though, unfortunately, we can't do it in a	8	THE WITNESS: Understand.
9	vacuum for those people for that time, to this	9	One of the issues we face also with regard
10	point. That's the challenge.	10	to this is that not allowing mobile homes is
11	And I'm sorry. The frustration is that we	11	basically causing penalties to low-income
12	went through all this last time banging our	12	families because they can't afford a single or a
13	heads against the wall. Now it's like fresh on	13	site-built house or manufactured house.
14	people's minds who were not at that meeting.	14	And the mobile home is the only thing they
15	In fact, I don't believe any of the	15	can afford.
16	people I mean, some of the people were here,	16	And by restricting that from them, we're
17	but very few. I don't think any of the parties	17	restricting low-income families from having
18	were involved were in this meeting, which was	18	their own place on their own property.
19	unfortunate.	19	I saw this same situation in Oregon. And
20	I was a little frustrated by that because	20	Oregon literally passed a residence, that any
21	I would like their help, if they had a better	21	lot capable of handling this And it's for the
22	idea. I'm not I'm certain they could have	22	exact same reason, to prevent low-income
23	come up with a better idea, but collectively as	23	families from being basically priced out of the
24	a whole, we ran into a dead end.	24	market of having their own home.
25	And that's where we are again. So I	25	MR. GRAY: Mr. Chairman, may I?

# Pages 61 to 64

	Page 61		Page 62
1	I think the a point that we made And a	1	you call it come back and bounce back the
2	lot of us weren't here for this meeting,	2	next the next week, the next month.
3	unfortunately, that we were talking about.	3	You notice there wasn't a huge call for
4	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	4	supplies in South Florida, Central Florida after
5	MR. GRAY: The point that I think that I	5	these big hurricanes. It's because Florida has
6	found to be the center axis of rotation on all	6	consistently moved towards increased resiliency
7	this thing is is Oregon doesn't get	7	towards these storms.
8	hurricanes regularly that I'm aware of, and we	8	And as we deal with it, we become no
9	do.	9	longer the horror stories that are in the
10	THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.	10	Caribbean. We don't become the New Orleans who
11	MR. GRAY: And we have a coastal community	11	didn't pass these regulations.
12	that's regularly impacted by hurricanes, and the	12	We are a state that likes to support
13	hurricanes are to a severity by which these	13	resiliency towards these storms. And that's
14	homes are not going to survive.	14	what's unique about our coastal community.
15	And the fact is, Escambia County can't	15	And to allow new rules that hamper that
16	afford to put up the shelters that we do have.	16	ability to be resilient after a storm and to
17	We have already a shelter-capacity issue. We	17	bounce back and become Pensacola again quickly,
18	have to evacuate personnel from our area to	18	I just think that's irresponsible on our part.
19	outside area shelters because Escambia County,	19	And that was one of the big things that I I
20	Santa Rosa and Baldwin doesn't have don't	20	brought to was that need for us to become
21	have enough shelter capacity.	21	resilient and stay resilient.
22	Each time we add a regulation or a rule	22	And we work so hard at increasing our
23	that allows for more mobile homes in the	23	evacuation-route capacity, increasing our
24	community, we ramp down our our resiliency	24	sheltering capacity. And to add more mobile
25	numbers. We turn down our ability to what do	25	homes in the area, you think it's going to hurt

	Page 63		Page 64
1	the low income? No. It's going to hurt	1	the key point here. Like I said before, I don't
2	everybody.	2	think a lot of us have an issue necessarily, you
3	THE WITNESS: Understand.	3	know, with the exception of talking about the
4	MR. GRAY: It will hurt all of us equally.	4	trailer homes.
5	THE WITNESS: My last house was destroyed	5	But the zoning change is the key here. We
6	by Ivan. Stick-built. Only six months old.	6	have to try to figure out
7	Met all codes. Wiped it out. Mobile homes	7	THE WITNESS: I understand.
8	actually one block in from where I was at were	8	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: a way to do it
9	still there.	9	without upzoning the property so that it allows
10	The issue of hurricanes destroying mobile	10	things that shouldn't be there, because there
11	homes. How far in from the waterfront is, to	11	are things. If you pull up Let's just do
12	me, a moot subject because if we're going to go	12	that for a moment.
13	by that route, we have to take all the mobile	13	Pull up the HDMU, and let's just show
14	homes totally out of the county, and that's	14	If we grant this Now, I understand that they
15	impossible.	15	were testifying what they want to do with it.
16	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: We're kind of getting	16	But the problem is, once they've gone down
17	off topic here. And that's what I said	17	the road, they have it. They have HDMU. We
18	THE WITNESS: I didn't bring it up.	18	can't do anything about it. They can do
19	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I know. I know.	19	whatever is legal at that point.
20	And I'm just trying to, for brevity of	20	And here's the problem: If you look at
21	the meeting, just trying to bring us back here.	21	what could go there, retail sales, bed and
22	MR. CLAY: Mr. Chairman.	22	breakfast, boarding room, child care facilities,
23	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: As I see I'm sorry.	23	including beauty shops, health clubs, dry
24	Yes, sir.	24	cleaners, professional services. All of these.
25	Okay. I just wanted to bring us back to	25	Repair services. So you see our problem.

Pages 65 to 68

			Pages 65 to 68
	Page 65		Page 66
1	THE WITNESS: Oh, I totally understand	1	mobile homes.
2	that.	2	And if we don't do high density, is it
3	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: We don't want to grant a	3	feasible to do low density? You know.
4	zoning that's going to allow all this stuff.	4	Obviously, some people disagree.
5	It's not necessarily that we're opposed to these	5	MR. PYLE: No. We've been down that
6	folks having a residence. I get that. I'm a	6	system
7	property rights advocate, too.	7	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
8	This is the problem. So we have to come	8	MR. PYLE: the time we've been here, so
9	up with a way of making this work differently.	9	we I get it.
10	And so far, we haven't been able to figure that	10	
11	out.	10	THE WITNESS: And I'll let you carry on.
12		12	MR. CLAY: I have a question for
12	So I'm going to ask you to kind of finish your statement. And I know Horace wanted to	13	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
		1	MR. CLAY: for Mr. Jones.
14	bring the Code Enforcement officer in for some	14	Horace, you were saying that originally
15	testimony as well.	15	that that property was zoned R-2.
16	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I'll just finish my	16	MR. JONES: Mm-hmm.
17	statement and sit down because I know you're	17	MR. CLAY: Okay.
18	time constrained as well.	18	When were those trailers put on that
19	And mine is going back to item c. with	19	property?
20	regards to use of property, which is similar	20	MR. JONES: I cannot answer that question.
21	properties.	21	I don't know the answer to that question.
22	And the similar properties around this	22	MR. PYLE: The assumption was, before.
23	property are two things: single-family residence	23	MR. JONES: Yes, on the the assumption
24	and mobile homes. And that's all they're asking	24	appears to be maybe before zoning. That's only
25	for is their mobile home, which abuts two other	25	an assumption.
	Page 67		Page 68
1		1	
1	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is	1	it out of the county hands, and when you're
2	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the	2	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to
2 3	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two	2 3	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances.
2 3 4	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property.	2 3 4	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were
2 3 4 5	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before.	2 3 4 5	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property
2 3 4 5 6	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to	2 3 4 5 6	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property.	2 3 4 5 6 7	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third. MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third. MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third. MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third circumstance, and then you say "No." Where is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third. MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate goes, that refers to property ownership.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third circumstance, and then you say "No." Where is the consistency? Where is the consistency?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third. MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate goes, that refers to property ownership. For example, if I give Mr. Jones a life
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third circumstance, and then you say "No." Where is the consistency? Where is the consistency? Similar-situated circumstances.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third. MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate goes, that refers to property ownership. For example, if I give Mr. Jones a life estate and a piece of property, he would own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third circumstance, and then you say "No." Where is the consistency? Where is the consistency? Similar-situated circumstances. And secondly, we are looking at what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third. MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate goes, that refers to property ownership. For example, if I give Mr. Jones a life estate and a piece of property, he would own that property until he passed. Then it could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third circumstance, and then you say "No." Where is the consistency? Where is the consistency? Similar-situated circumstances. And secondly, we are looking at what the gentleman said here. If we want to, say, change	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third. MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate goes, that refers to property ownership. For example, if I give Mr. Jones a life estate and a piece of property, he would own that property until he passed. Then it could perhaps go on to someone else. It could revert
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third circumstance, and then you say "No." Where is the consistency? Where is the consistency? Similar-situated circumstances. And secondly, we are looking at what the gentleman said here. If we want to, say, change it to where we're not going to allow any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third. MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate goes, that refers to property ownership. For example, if I give Mr. Jones a life estate and a piece of property, he would own that property until he passed. Then it could perhaps go on to someone else. It could revert to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third circumstance, and then you say "No." Where is the consistency? Where is the consistency? Similar-situated circumstances. And secondly, we are looking at what the gentleman said here. If we want to, say, change it to where we're not going to allow any trailers or whatever, but you have to look back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third. MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate goes, that refers to property ownership. For example, if I give Mr. Jones a life estate and a piece of property, he would own that property until he passed. Then it could perhaps go on to someone else. It could revert to me. That doesn't necessarily impact the use
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third circumstance, and then you say "No." Where is the consistency? Where is the consistency? Similar-situated circumstances. And secondly, we are looking at what the gentleman said here. If we want to, say, change it to where we're not going to allow any trailers or whatever, but you have to look back at your first two circumstances. I would agree.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third. MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate goes, that refers to property ownership. For example, if I give Mr. Jones a life estate and a piece of property, he would own that property until he passed. Then it could perhaps go on to someone else. It could revert to me. That doesn't necessarily impact the use that he had. His use or zoning on that property
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third circumstance, and then you say "No." Where is the consistency? Where is the consistency? Similar-situated circumstances. And secondly, we are looking at what the gentleman said here. If we want to, say, change it to where we're not going to allow any trailers or whatever, but you have to look back at your first two circumstances. I would agree. And I'm looking to what the gentleman	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances. You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently. And that's similar-situated circumstances. You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third. MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate goes, that refers to property ownership. For example, if I give Mr. Jones a life estate and a piece of property, he would own that property until he passed. Then it could perhaps go on to someone else. It could revert to me. That doesn't necessarily impact the use that he had. His use or zoning on that property would have nothing to do with his life estate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third circumstance, and then you say "No." Where is the consistency? Where is the consistency? Similar-situated circumstances. And secondly, we are looking at what the gentleman said here. If we want to, say, change it to where we're not going to allow any trailers or whatever, but you have to look back at your first two circumstances. I would agree. And I'm looking to what the gentleman proposed in regards to a life estate, because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances.</li> <li>You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently.</li> <li>And that's similar-situated circumstances.</li> <li>You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate goes, that refers to property ownership.</li> <li>For example, if I give Mr. Jones a life estate and a piece of property, he would own that property until he passed. Then it could perhaps go on to someone else. It could revert to me.</li> <li>That doesn't necessarily impact the use that he had. His use or zoning on that property would have nothing to do with his life estate right in the property.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances that where you have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third circumstance, and then you say "No." Where is the consistency? Where is the consistency? Similar-situated circumstances. And secondly, we are looking at what the gentleman said here. If we want to, say, change it to where we're not going to allow any trailers or whatever, but you have to look back at your first two circumstances. I would agree. And I'm looking to what the gentleman proposed in regards to a life estate, because Let me say this And we have an attorney right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances.</li> <li>You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently.</li> <li>And that's similar-situated circumstances.</li> <li>You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate goes, that refers to property ownership.</li> <li>For example, if I give Mr. Jones a life estate and a piece of property, he would own that property until he passed. Then it could perhaps go on to someone else. It could revert to me.</li> <li>That doesn't necessarily impact the use that he had. His use or zoning on that property would have nothing to do with his life estate right in the property.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CLAY: Okay. My next question is that Okay. You're saying that that the property was R-2, but someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. MR. PYLE: Most likely it happened before. MR. CLAY: Someone allowed two trailers to be put on the property. And really, what we're dealing with now is similar-situation circumstances. Similar-situation circumstances. You have two circumstances that where you have allowed two families to do something. But then again, here come the third circumstance, and then you say "No." Where is the consistency? Where is the consistency? Similar-situated circumstances. And secondly, we are looking at what the gentleman said here. If we want to, say, change it to where we're not going to allow any trailers or whatever, but you have to look back at your first two circumstances. I would agree. And I'm looking to what the gentleman proposed in regards to a life estate, because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>it out of the county hands, and when you're looking at the state or federal, you're going to look at similar-situated circumstances.</li> <li>You have two pieces of property were treated one way, and then you have this property you say you're going to treat it differently.</li> <li>And that's similar-situated circumstances.</li> <li>You have something same thing right there in the same area, but you're treating two different than you're treating the third.</li> <li>MS. CRAWFORD: And if I may, Mr. Clay Again, Meredith Crawford with the county attorney's office as far as the life estate goes, that refers to property ownership.</li> <li>For example, if I give Mr. Jones a life estate and a piece of property, he would own that property until he passed. Then it could perhaps go on to someone else. It could revert to me.</li> <li>That doesn't necessarily impact the use that he had. His use or zoning on that property would have nothing to do with his life estate right in the property.</li> </ul>

## Pages 69 to 72

			149C5 05 CO 72
	Page 69		Page 70
1	that there's never been the trailer, or if there	1	this as a 14th Amendment issue right here,
2	had been a trailer, it's been gone for such a	2	because what you're saying, that these people
3	period of time that it's no longer a lawful	3	don't have equal access to the law.
4	nonconforming use.	4	MS. CRAWFORD: I would disagree only in
5	It's an adjacent parcel with those lawful	5	that it's not a taking.
6	nonconforming uses. And what that basically	6	You know, the law provides that you're not
7	means is, if you're already doing something	7	entitled to the perhaps best and highest use of
8	before we regulate it and say that you can't,	8	their property.
9	well, we're not going to go back, and we can't	9	However, even in this case, no one is
10	go back and necessarily say you have to remove	10	trying to necessarily take away the rights they
11	that, unless I mean, under certain	11	currently have.
12	circumstances, with greater reasons than what	12	Under medium-density residential, they
13	we're here today about, just for clarification	13	already have the right to build single-family
14	on your question.	14	residences. The problem would be our local code
15	MR. CLAY: Okay. And I understand what	15	which prohibits the mobile home portion in that
16	you're saying.	16	zoning district.
17	But is that a county is that a county	17	There are other zoning districts, such as
18	ordinance or a state ordinance or a federal	18	HDMU, where those are allowed, which is what the
19	ordinance?	19	applicant is seeking.
20	MS. CRAWFORD: As far as	20	If your question about whether or not it's
21	MR. CLAY: Under federal law.	21	a state, federal or local law as it relates to
22	MS. CRAWFORD: As far as the life	22	the life estate
23	MR. CLAY: Because, for an example, as the	23	MR. CLAY: We know this is local. We know
24	gentleman was saying earlier about government	24	this is local.
25	taking things away, you know, you can look at	25	MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, sir. The zoning is

#### Page 71

	Page 71		Page 72
1	local. As far as the life estate provision,	1	example, if you have a business that's
2	that would be, you know, a beginning common law	2	nonconforming use, for some reason your business
3	and well established legal principle not only in	3	gets destroyed in some fashion. You have a
4	the State of Florida, federally, et cetera, so	4	period of time to reestablish that use.
5	I'm not sure if that fully answers your	5	However, you very well may have to come up to
6	question.	6	current codes in other areas.
7	MR. CLAY: I'll accept it.	7	However, after a period of time, which I
8	MS. CRAWFORD: Okay.	8	believe is 18 months I'd have to check the
9	THE WITNESS: Can I ask a question of the	9	provision you're no longer entitled to that
10	attorney?	10	use. You no longer have that nonconforming use.
11	Is it legal to grant nonconforming status	11	It's my understanding in this case that
12	before the fact, rather than after the fact, or	12	period of time has lapsed. I have not heard
13	is that just standard policy?	13	and I may have just missed it presentation of
14	MS. CRAWFORD: Nonconforming status would	14	evidence that there was a prior mobile home on
15	only be granted after the fact, that someone is	15	this particular property.
16	already there, in that there is a use there that	16	Even if there had been, though, given the
17	does not conform with a new regulation.	17	code change and the period of time that's
18	THE WITNESS: Well, the use at one time	18	lapsed, as Mr. Gray was stating, even know it is
19	was there. As you stated, it originally had a	19	a forward-looking plan, so as these uses that do
20	trailer on the site.	20	not conform go away just through the passage of
21	THE WITNESS: Could it be granted could	21	time, that's the reason we don't continue to
22	it be granted because of that status, or is that	22	allow them, even if historically there may have
23	something we just don't want to do?	23	been one there, if that makes sense.
24	MS. CRAWFORD: No Well, yes and no.	24	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Chair recognizes Mr.
25	The law allows a period of time. For	25	Rushing.

#### Pages 73 to 76

			Eageb 10 co 10
	Page 73		Page 74
1	MR. RUSHING: Yeah. I just want to see if	1	If you'll please be sworn in. I don't
2	we can move this forward, because it seems like	2	know if you were here when we gave the oaths
3	we're talking a lot about what MDU and HDMU	3	before.
4	entails, which is not part of this conversation.	4	
5	This is You know, those rules and those	5	ANGELIQUE PARKER, upon being duly sworn,
6	laws are already established. And I would like	6	was examined and testified as follows:
7	to move this one move this discussion forward	7	
8	and keep going.	8	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Would you please state
9	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir.	9	your name and address and position for the
10	Mr. Bearden.	10	record, please.
11	THE WITNESS: You've given me plenty of	11	THE WITNESS: My name is Angelique Parker.
12	time.	12	My address Do you mean my personal
13	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir.	13	address?
14	THE WITNESS: I appreciate it.	14	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: No, just
15	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Appreciate it.	15	THE WITNESS: Work address? 3363 West
16	We understand. And we're trying hard to	16	Park Place. I'm a sergeant for the
17	figure this all out.	17	Environmental Enforcement Department.
18	At this time, Horace, I believe you wanted	18	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. More commonly
19	to introduce the Code Enforcement officer.	19	called Code Enforcement?
20	MR. JONES: Yes. I think For the	20	THE WITNESS: Correct.
21	record, I think she needs to	21	CHRAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. All right.
22	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.	22	Thank you.
23	MR. JONES: discuss the	23	Horace, did you have some questions for
24	Angelique. Here she comes.	24	this witness?
25	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Good morning, ma'am.	25	MR. JONES: Yes.
	Page 75		Page 76
1	Ms. Angelique, if you can clarify. The	1	second time I took them to hearing for the same
2	gentleman presented some violations. If you can	2	violation.
3	clarify for the record and explain those	3	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. All right.
4	violations, what they were that was stated and	4	Board members, any other questions?
5	presented before the Planning Board.	5	Ms. Hawkins, do you have any questions of
6	THE WITNESS: The particular case that he	6	the Code Enforcement officer?
7	is referencing was a case that I handled. I	7	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: I don't.
8	believe that it was initiated in 2016.	8	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.
9	The violator property owner was noticed	9	Horace, any other questions you want to
10	for numerous nuisance conditions, as well as MDR	10	get on the record?
11	zoning violations.	11	MR. JONES: No.
12	They were not in reference to the mobile	12	Thank you, Ms. Parker.
13	homes. They were in reference to the property	13	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, ma'am.
1 /		1 1 4	

15 business from that location. 15 Our next speaker is Larry Downs, Jr. 16 CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Just for the 16 Good morning, sir. 17 record, we do have the notice of violation as 17 Be sworn in and then state your name for 18 18 part of evidence. It's under Price Exhibit A. the record. 19 All of the Board members have been given a copy 19 20 20 LARRY DOWNS, JR., upon being duly sworn, of that violation. 21 21 So they were running a business illegally was examined and testified as follows: 22 in the zoning district. 22 - - -23 23 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Good morning, sir. If 24 CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. 24 you'll state your name and address for the 25 THE WITNESS: I believe that was the 25 record.

owner's son, Richard Arnold, operating a towing

14

WIERZBICKI COURT REPORTING

14

Okay. We still have a couple speakers.

# Pages 77 to 80

	Page 77		Bage 79
	Page 77		Page 78
1	THE WITNESS: Good morning, ladies and	1	to exert its full authority to prevent all
2	gentlemen.	2	violations of the principles of the
3	My name is Larry Downs, Jr.	3	constitution." Downs vs. Bidwell, 1901.
4	My address is 12156 Havburg Drive,	4	It's probably a relative of mine, I'm
5	Pensacola, Florida. It's one of the few places	5	sure.
6	we still have a little freedom away from these	6	Anyways, what that's saying is, y'all are
7	zoning restrictions.	7	the court here in this in this family's, you
8	(Unintelligible.)	8	know, future endeavors. Y'all are the court
9	However, they did build a sports complex	9	here.
10	behind us, which I'm good with, because, you	10	And they want a They want to put a
11	know, it's not my property.	11	dwelling, residential dwelling.
12	I would like to just read real briefly	12	Now, y'all have took the criteria of
13	And I know you have already went over the rules.	13	residential dwellings and separated it into many
14	You want me to stick to these three three	14	different issues, mainly economic, although Mr.
15	items. And I believe this supreme case	15	Gray says it's a safety issue, which evidently
16	addresses that. And this is in my common-law	16	it's not because it's in every other zoning area
17	handbook. And I really enjoy reading this.	17	that's outside of the MDR, including trailer
18	"It will be an evil day" And this is	18	parks are just fine. So let's leave out the
19	just a summary from a Supreme Court case, so	19	hurricanes, as though hurricane is the reason.
20	please let me do it.	20	It's not.
21	"It will be an evil day for American	21	Anyways, what I would like to do is ask
22	liberty if the theory of government outside	22	y'all to go with what staff recommended. Staff
23	supreme law finds lodgement in our	23	brought to you a way to do this. Mr. Jones has
24	constitutional jurisprudence.	24	said it twice today.
25	"No higher duty rests upon this court than	25	At the last meeting, they brought to you a
	Dama 70		
	Page /9		Page 80
1	Page 79	1	Page 80
1	way to grant a conditional use, but it would	1	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us
2	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county.	2	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote
2 3	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all	2 3	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be
2 3 4	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of.	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we
2 3 4 5	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now.
2 3 4 5 6	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be
2 3 4 5 6 7	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling.	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling. It's not for y'all to decide how much my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling. It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling. It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling. It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling. It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling. It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property. So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling. It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property. So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the staff's recommendation or at least what they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially could go on the property. Okay. That's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling. It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property. So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the staff's recommendation or at least what they brought to you as an option, and don't rule on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially could go on the property. Okay. That's the only issue we can vote on today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling. It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property. So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the staff's recommendation or at least what they brought to you as an option, and don't rule on this today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially could go on the property. Okay. That's the only issue we can vote on today. And I agree with you. There are many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county.</li> <li>Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of.</li> <li>It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling.</li> <li>It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property.</li> <li>So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the staff's recommendation or at least what they brought to you as an option, and don't rule on this today.</li> <li>Change this ordinance. Change it to where</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially could go on the property. Okay. That's the only issue we can vote on today. And I agree with you. There are many other things that need to be looked at.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county.</li> <li>Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of.</li> <li>It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling.</li> <li>It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property.</li> <li>So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the staff's recommendation or at least what they brought to you as an option, and don't rule on this today.</li> <li>Change this ordinance. Change it to where y'all can grant conditional uses for dwellings,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially could go on the property. Okay. That's the only issue we can vote on today. And I agree with you. There are many other things that need to be looked at. THE WITNESS: I'm I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county.</li> <li>Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of.</li> <li>It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling.</li> <li>It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property.</li> <li>So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the staff's recommendation or at least what they brought to you as an option, and don't rule on this today.</li> <li>Change this ordinance. Change it to where y'all can grant conditional uses for dwellings, because otherwise you have us wasting days and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially could go on the property. Okay. That's the only issue we can vote on today. And I agree with you. There are many other things that need to be looked at. THE WITNESS: I'm I'm CHAIRMAN BRISKE: But with that issue in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling. It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property. So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the staff's recommendation or at least what they brought to you as an option, and don't rule on this today. Change this ordinance. Change it to where y'all can grant conditional uses for dwellings, because otherwise you have us wasting days and days and hours and hours of all of our time,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially could go on the property. Okay. That's the only issue we can vote on today. And I agree with you. There are many other things that need to be looked at. THE WITNESS: I'm I'm CHAIRMAN BRISKE: But with that issue in mind, what do you propose we do with that issue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county. Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of. It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling. It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property. So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the staff's recommendation or at least what they brought to you as an option, and don't rule on this today. Change this ordinance. Change it to where y'all can grant conditional uses for dwellings, because otherwise you have us wasting days and days and hours and hours of all of our time, when you can just get to your no vote.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially could go on the property. Okay. That's the only issue we can vote on today. And I agree with you. There are many other things that need to be looked at. THE WITNESS: I'm I'm CHAIRMAN BRISKE: But with that issue in mind, what do you propose we do with that issue? Are you proposing the upzoning?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county.</li> <li>Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of.</li> <li>It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling.</li> <li>It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property.</li> <li>So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the staff's recommendation or at least what they brought to you as an option, and don't rule on this today.</li> <li>Change this ordinance. Change it to where y'all can grant conditional uses for dwellings, because otherwise you have us wasting days and days and hours and hours of all of our time, when you can just get to your no vote.</li> <li>Any questions?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially could go on the property. Okay. That's the only issue we can vote on today. And I agree with you. There are many other things that need to be looked at. THE WITNESS: I'm I'm CHAIRMAN BRISKE: But with that issue in mind, what do you propose we do with that issue? Are you proposing the upzoning? THE WITNESS: I propose right now that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county.</li> <li>Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of.</li> <li>It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling.</li> <li>It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property.</li> <li>So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the staff's recommendation or at least what they brought to you as an option, and don't rule on this today.</li> <li>Change this ordinance. Change it to where y'all can grant conditional uses for dwellings, because otherwise you have us wasting days and days and hours and hours of all of our time, when you can just get to your no vote.</li> <li>Any questions?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Just a minute. I want</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially could go on the property. Okay. That's the only issue we can vote on today. And I agree with you. There are many other things that need to be looked at. THE WITNESS: I'm I'm CHAIRMAN BRISKE: But with that issue in mind, what do you propose we do with that issue? Are you proposing the upzoning? THE WITNESS: I propose right now that the No, I'm not proposing that. That
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county.</li> <li>Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of.</li> <li>It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling.</li> <li>It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property.</li> <li>So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the staff's recommendation or at least what they brought to you as an option, and don't rule on this today.</li> <li>Change this ordinance. Change it to where y'all can grant conditional uses for dwellings, because otherwise you have us wasting days and days and hours and hours of all of our time, when you can just get to your no vote.</li> <li>Any questions?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Just a minute. I want to ask you a question, Mr. Downs.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially could go on the property. Okay. That's the only issue we can vote on today. And I agree with you. There are many other things that need to be looked at. THE WITNESS: I'm I'm CHAIRMAN BRISKE: But with that issue in mind, what do you propose we do with that issue? Are you proposing the upzoning? THE WITNESS: I propose right now that the No, I'm not proposing that. That upzoning is going to affect everybody. But for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>way to grant a conditional use, but it would apply to every property in this county.</li> <li>Y'all don't want that. It's not for y'all to want. It's not for y'all to be dictators of.</li> <li>It's a conditional use that should apply to every property in this county because we're talking about a dwelling. It's a dwelling.</li> <li>It's not for y'all to decide how much my property should retain its value or not. I don't care if my property plummets as long as we have freedom, as long as we have property rights to quietly use our property.</li> <li>So, again, I'm asking y'all to take the staff's recommendation or at least what they brought to you as an option, and don't rule on this today.</li> <li>Change this ordinance. Change it to where y'all can grant conditional uses for dwellings, because otherwise you have us wasting days and days and hours and hours of all of our time, when you can just get to your no vote.</li> <li>Any questions?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Just a minute. I want</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The issue before us today, the only issue that we're allowed to vote on right now, is whether this property should be upzoned to HDMU. That's the only issue that we can solve right now. Now, point is well made. There may be other ways of trying to fix this. Okay? I'm open to listen to all of them because I've tried to figure out how we can do it and give these people what they need. But today's issue is, go from MDR to HDMU. And I don't think you're going to have much support for that because of what potentially could go on the property. Okay. That's the only issue we can vote on today. And I agree with you. There are many other things that need to be looked at. THE WITNESS: I'm I'm CHAIRMAN BRISKE: But with that issue in mind, what do you propose we do with that issue? Are you proposing the upzoning? THE WITNESS: I propose right now that the No, I'm not proposing that. That

# Pages 81 to 84

<i>,</i>	Page 81		Page 82
1	property.	1	that's frustrating is that, you know, I'm not
2	And what I would suggest to the Hawkins	2	sure who interjected the financial and economic
3	family right now is to withdraw this, withdraw	3	input.
4	this and apply for a conditional use, apply for	4	THE WITNESS: And safety.
5	this Board to create exactly what Mr. Jones said	5	MR. PYLE: Quite frankly And, again,
6	a while ago.	6	back to the Chair's point. We have one thing up
7	And I propose a need for conditional use	7	here. We're not arguing. We're not going to
8	to be granted for dwellings on people's property	8	get up here and wrestle about the constitution
9	that's been in their family. It doesn't matter.	9	and revolution.
10	I mean, they were there before these zoning laws	10	Quite frankly, it's annoying, when where
11	existed.	11	were those great ideas last week when we were
12	And we go back to our Constitutional	12	talking about this? Nobody had a great
13	rights, our Bill of Rights; life, liberty and	13	revelatory idea last month.
14	the pursuit of happiness. That doesn't give you	14	THE WITNESS: They did.
15	the right to tell other people, "You're going to	15	MR. PYLE: And we debated it at length,
16	lower my property value with your dwelling, so	16	actually, and it didn't come to anything.
17	we're not going to grant it. That's wrong.	17	And the problem One of the problems is
18	MR. GRAY: I never said that.	18	that this home was purchased prior and then they
19	THE WITNESS: You did.	19	came and asked for permission. And we had to
20	MR. PYLE: It's irrelevant.	20	do It was purchased prior. It was already
21	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: It's not what you're	21	done. Is that not If I'm not mistaken.
22	talking about.	22	MR. JONES: Yes.
23	THE WITNESS: It's not what you're talking	23	MR. PYLE: That they had already purchased
24	about.	24	this mobile home. And that's why that's why
25	MR. PYLE: You know, one of the things	25	we've This is now the third meeting we have

	Page 83		Page 84
1	discussed this this has been a topic, three	1	Thank you.
2	months in a row that we have talked about this.	2	MR. GRAY: Mr. Chairman, I might need to
3	We have tried to make it work, and it's	3	clarify.
4	unfortunately, it's not. It's just not working.	4	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, sir. Go ahead, Mr.
5	THE WITNESS: Isn't it sad that they have	5	Gray.
6	to come here to beg y'all's permission? I think	6	MR. GRAY: That statement was made by a
7	it's sad.	7	member of the public, in concern for what would
8	Anyways, y'all do what y'all going to do.	8	happen on that property. It was not from a
9	I made a recommendation. I hope that they	9	member of your Board that your elected officials
10	withdraw and then go with what Mr. Jones says so	10	have appointed here.
11	this can be brought up at a different time in a	11	THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about y'all.
12	different way, because I agree that that	12	MR. GRAY: Well, I'm just
13	moving it up to a different zoning.	13	THE WITNESS: I'm talking about previous
14	But the zoning issues are y'all's problem	14	boards.
15	to begin with. It's a conundrum, the conundrum	15	MR. GRAY: Well, I'm just saying that the
16	y'all created. A dwelling is a dwelling. You	16	discussion about value was presented by a member
17	can't And it's not about any of the other	17	of the public, who was, as a layperson, making a
18	issues. Y'all know it.	18	concern about a perception that they have as a
19	It's about affordability. You're taking	19	layperson.
20	affordability Not saying y'all did it, but	20	And it wasn't made by anyone on this
21	somebody did it. They said, "You know what? We	21	Board. And it wasn't made by any of your county
22	don't want mobile homes in there because it's	22	staff, the discussion of valuation.
23	going to lower the property value around the	23	THE WITNESS: No, not the staff for sure,
24	500-foot area." That's a fact. Somebody said	24	but I guarantee you, through this whole process,
25	that. Guarantee it.	25	one of y'all had mentioned it at least one time.

Pages 85 to 88

			Pages 85 to 88
	Page 85		Page 86
1	MR. GRAY: Well, the thing is, because I	1	couldn't see it working. It didn't make sense.
2	was here for each of these meetings, and I had	2	THE WITNESS: It will work.
3	made the motions.	3	MR. GRAY: It didn't make sense.
4	I offered the motion to allow for a	4	So if these people want to come back and
5	conditional-use type of language to be	5	reintroduce it again, I recommend they go back
6	introduced into the Code. I'm the one that	6	and look at minutes, because it's already been
7	offered that motion and also offered the motion	7	discussed. It's already been We've run that
8	that we deny it because it doesn't meet the	8	thing, and it just it didn't go up the pole.
9	criteria, and it didn't work.	9	It didn't work.
10	The only motion that this Board saw fit to	10	THE WITNESS: The chair said he would like
11	go forward with this was three months ago	11	to have heard more, so I think we have an
12	what happened two months ago was an idea that	12	opportunity here to maybe get something like Mr.
13	there might be a conditional use within this in	13	Jones brought to y'all at the last meeting.
14	MDU.	14	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yeah.
15	And we've just We looked at it, and you	15	MR. GRAY: I'm just informing you what
16	looked at it as a whole. We're talking about	16	happened in the past. And, again, no one up
17	thousands of acres.	17	here talked about protection of value of
18	THE WITNESS: The whole county.	18	properties. No one here up here did it. No one
19	MR. GRAY: Yeah.	19	there on staff.
20	THE WITNESS: Yes.	20	THE WITNESS: We know that's a quiet
21	MR. GRAY: We're talking about thousands	21	issue, but it's part of it.
22	of acres.	22	MR. GRAY: It wasn't brought up, sir.
23	THE WITNESS: The whole county.	23	That's all I'm going to say.
24	MR. GRAY: And this appointed Board I'm	24	THE WITNESS: It's all under the guise of
25	sorry. This part of the voting Board just	25	safety, hurricanes, all that.
	Page 87		Page 88
1	But Mr. Jones did bring it up. That's the	1	for the record.
2	reason why I brought it up. He brought it up	2	
3	twice. There is another option. Y'all may not	3	DEJA MCCULLOUGH, upon being duly sworn,
4	want to do it because it's for the whole county.	4	was examined and testified as follows:
5	But what The whole county is entitled	5	
6	to the same dwelling rights. Quiet use of their	6	THE WITNESS: Do you need my name and
7	property doesn't mean that mobile homes, modular	7	address, too?
8	homes, trailer homes should be ruled out of any	8	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yes, please.
9	situation. Ever. It just shouldn't be ruled	9	THE WITNESS: Deja McCullough, 4064
		1	

THE WITNESS: Deja McCullough, 4064 Glenway Drive, Pensacola, Florida 32526.

CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Go ahead, Miss.

THE WITNESS: All right. So I'm really just thinking a few things my mom mentioned, what was said to her.

The first thing is that you guys put up the criteria, so to speak. If I'm not saying it correctly, you saw that her -- speak as to why it is compatible; right? That was what you said.

CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Right. In order for us to recommend approval, we have to have competent and substantial evidence in each one of those categories to support it. So --THE WITNESS: Okay. So my mother would

WIERZBICKI COURT REPORTING

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Rights --

that.

out.

out because there's no criteria in the Bill of

MR. GRAY: -- I just asked a certain

CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, sir.

comments. We're going to try sorting this thing

Good morning, Miss. If you'll please be

sworn in and then state your name and address

CHAIRMAN BRISKE: We appreciate your

THE WITNESS: -- that says y'all should do

MR. GRAY: Mr. Chairman --

question because he's not -- I asked a

question -- or I just made a statement.

THE WITNESS: Thank y'all.

All right. Deja McCullough.

# Pages 89 to 92

	Page 89		Page 90
1	have to have a substantial amount of knowledge	1	property is what allowed them to remain on the
2	in order to even bring up an argument like that.	2	property.
3	And apparently you guys can tell that they	3	So if they're being taken into
4	are not financially in a place to be able to	4	consideration, why can't this family not be
5	have that information or to be able to obtain a	5	taken into consideration as well?
6	lawyer, things offer that nature. That was the	6	Also, my last part is, is it impossible
7	first thing.	7	for us to come outside of the box and create
8	So that's If you'll notice the reason	8	something that is specifically geared and
9	how my mother responds, she said, "I don't	9	tailored to their particular needs? So that way
10	know," because she's really looking for you guys	10	in the future Because what it ultimately
11	to put up to do this part for her, and make	11	sounds like is you guys are not concerned with
12	it right for them and their family. That was my	12	the current situation or even the Hawkins.
13	first part.	13	It's really the fact of what's coming once
14	I'm going on to my second part now. As to	14	they leave. What is the future problems?
15	Mikey [sic] Price, his comment as far as the	15	That's the main bulk of the problems that I'm
16	violations, Mr. Hawkins is definitely paying the	16	hearing, is what are we going to face in the
17	price for the violations, but he is not the one	17	future?
18	making the violations, so I hope that you guys	18	So, okay. Create a plan. Come outside of
19	can also take that into consideration, being	19	the box that will squash that, so therefore if
20	that y'all took that paper that he had into	20	they do leave their property, that the other
21	consideration as well.	21	things that are you're concerned about cannot
22	As far as the mobile homes, the mobile	22	be done or placed on that property.
23	homes that are already there technically are	23	Like, honestly, I hear more pushbacks than
24	already in violation. It sounds like there's	24	anything. Even if somebody does come up and
25	circumstances. Them already living on the	25	say, "Hey, what about this? What about this?"
	Page 91		Page 92
1		1	
1 2	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys	1	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the
	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways		
2	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys	2	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation
2 3	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly.	2 3	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now.
2 3 4	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at	2 3 4	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that
2 3 4 5	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them.	2 3 4 5	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that
2 3 4 5 6	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment.	2 3 4 5 6	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get
2 3 4 5 6 7	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several times. She was given misinformation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both are still there. They have survived every storm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several times. She was given misinformation. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both are still there. They have survived every storm that was down there. I have never seen anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several times. She was given misinformation. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, ma'am. Board members, did you have any questions of Ms. McCullough?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both are still there. They have survived every storm that was down there. I have never seen anything happen to her trailers. And as far as the violations, we never violated with a business. We had nothing to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several times. She was given misinformation. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, ma'am. Board members, did you have any questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both are still there. They have survived every storm that was down there. I have never seen anything happen to her trailers. And as far as the violations, we never violated with a business. We had nothing to do with that. That's Arnold's.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several times. She was given misinformation. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, ma'am. Board members, did you have any questions of Ms. McCullough? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Ms. Hawkins, did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both are still there. They have survived every storm that was down there. I have never seen anything happen to her trailers. Mnd as far as the violations, we never violated with a business. We had nothing to do with that. That's Arnold's. I also wanted to know: Why can't it be an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several times. She was given misinformation. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, ma'am. Board members, did you have any questions of Ms. McCullough? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Ms. Hawkins, did you wish to ask Ms. McCullough any questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both are still there. They have survived every storm that was down there. I have never seen anything happen to her trailers. And as far as the violations, we never violated with a business. We had nothing to do with that. That's Arnold's. I also wanted to know: Why can't it be an approval for a single-family dwelling, with a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several times. She was given misinformation. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, ma'am. Board members, did you have any questions of Ms. McCullough? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Ms. Hawkins, did you wish to ask Ms. McCullough any questions? MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both are still there. They have survived every storm that was down there. I have never seen anything happen to her trailers. Mnd as far as the violations, we never violated with a business. We had nothing to do with that. That's Arnold's. I also wanted to know: Why can't it be an approval for a single-family dwelling, with a life estate for life with condition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several times. She was given misinformation. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, ma'am. Board members, did you have any questions of Ms. McCullough? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Ms. Hawkins, did you wish to ask Ms. McCullough any questions? MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: I did. I also wanted to tell know you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both are still there. They have survived every storm that was down there. I have never seen anything happen to her trailers. And as far as the violations, we never violated with a business. We had nothing to do with that. That's Arnold's. I also wanted to know: Why can't it be an approval for a single-family dwelling, with a life estate for life with condition? I don't know what else to sell to y'all to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several times. She was given misinformation. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, ma'am. Board members, did you have any questions of Ms. McCullough? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Ms. Hawkins, did you wish to ask Ms. McCullough any questions? MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: I did. I also wanted to tell know you're taking away from Carter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both are still there. They have survived every storm that was down there. I have never seen anything happen to her trailers. And as far as the violations, we never violated with a business. We had nothing to do with that. That's Arnold's. I also wanted to know: Why can't it be an approval for a single-family dwelling, with a life estate for life with condition? I don't know what else to sell to y'all to get you to approve this for Jason Hawkins, Sr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several times. She was given misinformation. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, ma'am. Board members, did you have any questions of Ms. McCullough? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Ms. Hawkins, did you wish to ask Ms. McCullough any questions? MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: I did. I also wanted to tell know you're taking away from Carter MR. JONES: Speak in the microphone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both are still there. They have survived every storm that was down there. I have never seen anything happen to her trailers. Md as far as the violations, we never violated with a business. We had nothing to do with that. That's Arnold's. I also wanted to know: Why can't it be an approval for a single-family dwelling, with a life estate for life with condition? I don't know what else to sell to y'all to get you to approve this for Jason Hawkins, Sr. I don't know what else to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several times. She was given misinformation. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, ma'am. Board members, did you have any questions of Ms. McCullough? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Ms. Hawkins, did you wish to ask Ms. McCullough any questions? MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: I did. I also wanted to tell know you're taking away from Carter MR. JONES: Speak in the microphone. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: If you'll come to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both are still there. They have survived every storm that was down there. I have never seen anything happen to her trailers. And as far as the violations, we never violated with a business. We had nothing to do with that. That's Arnold's. I also wanted to know: Why can't it be an approval for a single-family dwelling, with a life estate for life with condition? I don't know what else to sell to y'all to get you to approve this for Jason Hawkins, Sr. I don't know what else to do. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. Let me ask Horace
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I hear more pushbacks coming from you guys versus there you guys coming up finding ways to come up with a plan for the family, honestly. In all due respect, that's your job. But at least make it to where it fits for them. So But that was my only comment. Oh, and there was another comment that you guys keep making. My mother did her due diligence. She did not buy property and decide to say, "Hey, we're going to put it here." No. She spoke with Mr. Horace several times. She was given misinformation. Thank you. CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you, ma'am. Board members, did you have any questions of Ms. McCullough? (No response.) CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Ms. Hawkins, did you wish to ask Ms. McCullough any questions? MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: I did. I also wanted to tell know you're taking away from Carter MR. JONES: Speak in the microphone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Okay. This is the great-grandson. This is the last generation right now. To me, it's been taken away from him that right to grow up on that land, to play on that land, to visit that land. He will never get that, if if every time I come up here to speak or take a day off to come here to do this, to me, that's wrong. You spoke of the trailers being torn away because of storms. Toni Arnold trailers, both are still there. They have survived every storm that was down there. I have never seen anything happen to her trailers. Md as far as the violations, we never violated with a business. We had nothing to do with that. That's Arnold's. I also wanted to know: Why can't it be an approval for a single-family dwelling, with a life estate for life with condition? I don't know what else to sell to y'all to get you to approve this for Jason Hawkins, Sr. I don't know what else to do.

#### Pages 93 to 96

r			10,900 00 00 00
· ·	Page 93		Page 94
1	you're holding your beautiful grandson.	1	There are other jurisdictions that have
2	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Thank you.	2	something similar. I've not researched that.
3	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Now, keep in mind I	3	It's my understanding from prior Board
4	can't remember the exact situation, but this	4	conversation this perhaps came from the Board
5	goes back many years.	5	of County Commissioners that that was not
6	As you know, I've been on the board here	6	something that they would want. It's absolutely
7	probably 17, 18 years.	7	something we could look into. It would require
8	MR. JONES: Yes, sir.	8	a change to the Code. And so that
9	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: At one time we had the	9	MR. JONES: Yes
10	ability to put limitations on properties. And	10	MS. CRAWFORD: that process would have
11	it was kind of like an agreement with deed	11	to take place.
12	restrictions, maybe. Is that something that	12	But as of this time, there is nothing in
13	what she's asking for? Saying? Allow them to	13	our Code that would allow an agreement between
14	do this but for a one-time exception? Is there	14	us and the applicant to use the property for use
15	any avenue for that?	15	outside of the zoning or in violation of the
16	MS. CRAWFORD: Meredith Crawford again.	16	zoning.
17	I believe what she may be referring to	17	There are other things, such as
18	when she uses the term "life estate," and	18	development agreements, where, you know, we will
19	perhaps what Mr. Clay earlier was referring to	19	agree with the developer, related to certain
20	is the idea of conditional rezoning, in which	20	other restrictions, but it wouldn't be something
21	you allow one individual or conditional use	21	like a use restriction.
22	rezoning or something that's probably not the	22	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: So at this point,
23	appropriate term where you do allow a	23	there's nothing that even at the County
24	rezoning specific to a use, specific to an	24	Commission level that they can authorize on this
25	owner.	25	property.
	Page 95		Page 96
1	MS. CRAWFORD: There's nothing within the	1	do this or you can do that. I was never given
2	Code. The Board of County Commissioners could	2	any alternatives anywhere. I was just told,
3	authorize or direct either staff or the Planning	3	"No, it cannot be put there."
4	Board to look into other avenues.	4	I did call the office. I didn't speak
5	I know there have been discussions related	5	with Horace, but I did call his office several
6	to mobile homes probably for the past six months	6	times March of '17.
7	or so. At this time, we have not been directed	7	He stated in the last meeting that I never
I .		1	

He stated in the last meeting that I never called. And that's because he only checked for my cell phone number. He never checked for my work number, which is 595-6500. If he wanted to check records, he can go back and look at it now starting in March.

I would have never went through the process of having this home purchased for my dad if I thought that it couldn't go down there. I did do my homework. I thought I did, anyway.

CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Let me ask you a question about that. Did you get any kind of documentation or anything like that from the county that you based your decision on, or was it just a verbal discussion? MS, FRENCH-HAWKINS: It was a verbal. I

MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: It was a verbal. I
never knew I needed anything.
CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.
MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: When I called, and I

WIERZBICKI COURT REPORTING

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

to make any changes.

district.

But, yes. I mean, there may be other

that's not been something that we've been asked

mobile homes as a conditional use in the MDR

CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Ms. Hawkins, have you

MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Because we went to

MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: Thanks to him, we

alternatives, but it's my understanding that

to look into, outside of simply adding the

had any discussions with your County

CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay.

him. And he told us to start a case, which is

found out that we could start a case because it

to this office. I was never told that you could

was never nothing that was offered when I came

Commissioner on this topic?

what we're doing here.

#### 1 00

Pages	97	to _	LÜ
		Page	9

			rayes 37 to 100
	Page 97		Page 98
1	asked	1	that didn't work out. But I called several
2	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. I'm just	2	times in March about that.
3	trying to see if there's any written	3	I don't know who I was getting on the
4	documentation out there.	4	phone. I didn't write the name down. I never
5	MR. GRAY: Mr. Chair, that's a very	5	knew the procedure for coming in, putting a
6	common that's a very common occurrence for	6	paper in, and finding all of this out.
7	asking to get a verbal on the phone that you	7	When you call me at the Health Department,
8	don't receive a document.	8	and you ask me how do you come in there and give
9	But also, it would be atypical, I think,	9	a shot record, I tell you, "You come in. You
10	of anyone answering that phone to be not trained	10	fill out an application, a request of
11	in the ability to read the Land Development	11	information form, sign it."
12	Code, to read the first two main qualities of	12	I do my part, and I give it back to you,
13	that property are, "No mobile home" and "No	13	but I at least tell you the steps. I was never
14	mobile home." That would be And that's all I	14	given the steps over the phone.
15	had to say.	15	Had I been given information, I would have
16	Thank you.	16	followed the information. I was never.
17	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: The follow-up question	17	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Go ahead.
18	to that is: Do you remember exactly what you	18	MR. PYLE: Mr. Chairman, I have a question
19	were told during that conversation?	19	now for Chair and Ms. Meredith.
20	MS. FRENCH-HAWKINS: I called and asked,	20	I mean, I think I think it's painfully
21	"Could modular or manufactured homes be put on	21	obvious we cannot or I'm not going to assume
22	property?" I gave the address.	22	that, but it's going I think it's
23	I was told, "Yes, not trailers but	23	overwhelmingly difficult to change the zoning,
24	manufactured homes."	24	period.
25	And I wanted to know the difference, but	25	Can we How can we go back And I
			- 100
	Page 99		Page 100
1	think we need to involve the Board of County	1	this Board simply ask or direct staff to take
2	Commissioners in this and ask them for a vehicle	2	this to the Committee of the Whole and present
3	in order to use with restricted uses for a	3	the issue to the Board of County Commissioners
4	property, not opening Pandora's Box for the	4	and ask for direction back to this Board.
5	remainder of the county, but being able to use	5	Another option is always for members of
6	restricted use only for whatever mix of	6	the public to go to public forum or bring it up
7	verbiage we've got here.	7	with their Commissioners.
8	I think we've come to loggerheads. And I	8	However, given the nature of the
9	don't You know, the way people are painting	9	discussion today and the desire not to put the
10	this Board, I think they're wrong. And it's	10	burden back on an applicant who has been here
11	very frustrating. And I don't think the family	11	several times, I think asking for Board
12	should pay for that.	12	direction from the Board of County
13	And I think that apparently there's enough	13	Commissioners and it seems to be that you're
14	confusion, at least in the process, of them	14	asking the procedure to do that would be
15	finding ahead of time what they could and could	15	simply to ask staff to take this to the
16	not do, when they may have pretty a big	16	Committee of the Whole and ask for the Board to
17	financial investment, and now they're, you know,	17	direct.
18	facing us as the people saying, "No, you can't."	18	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Would you recommend that
19	I know why we're not. And I think we're	19	the Board take action on this as to recommend
20	correct. But is there a way to go to the County	20	approval or denial before that, or to continue
		01	
21 22	Commissioners, bring them in on a very strict use, to the current zoning?	21 22	the case until we get direction back from them? MS. CRAWFORD: That would really be the

MS. CRAWFORD: Sure, Mr. Pyle. Probably the easiest route that I think of the two, off the top of my head, would be that

23

24 25

WIERZBICKI COURT REPORTING

23

24

25

pleasure of the applicant and the Board.

While I understand if you have a desire to

put a hold on this and have Board direction, the

## Pages 101 to 104

			rages for co for
,	Page 101		Page 102
1	Board direction, though, if they do direct a	1	make a recommendation to the Board of County
2	change, is going to require some time for a code	2	Commissioners. The Board of County
3	change.	3	Commissioners could then either accept your
4	You know, it will have to go back through	4	recommendation, for example, for denial, at
5	you guys, back to the Board of County	5	which point the applicant would have an avenue
6	Commissioners, which is fine, at which point the	6	of appeal. There's not necessarily an avenue of
7	applicant, rather than going under the old code	7	appeal between this Board and the Board of
8	provision, which he still could do, could	8	County Commissioners, simply because it's not a
9	request to come under the new provision.	9	final decision here.
10	Obviously, I believe, that would be what she	10	I would not recommend that you send this
11	would want, especially if the Code were to be	11	case and I don't believe it would be
12	changed in her favor, if that makes sense.	12	appropriate to send this case to the Board of
13	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: So just keeping with the	13	County Commissioners to review, since once your
14	theme here that we're dealing with laypeople	14	decision is made, that's going to go to them.
15	that don't necessarily know quite as much as	15	They'll be receiving evidence or information
16	some of our staff members do, if the Board	16	outside of their particular quasi-judicial
17	I'm just saying "if." If the Board denies the	17	hearing on the subject.
18	request for the upzoning, then they have rights	18	My recommendation, and what it sounds like
19	to appeal. Okay.	19	you're asking for, would simply be to hold this
20	So before it would go to a right to	20	case in abeyance, if there's no objection from
21	appeal, we would submit it to the Committee of	21	the applicant; for you to ask the staff or get
22	the Whole for input before the Commissioners	22	with your Board of County Commissioners
23	vote? Is that what you're saying?	23	yourself, to have a discussion at the Committee
24	MS. CRAWFORD: No. What I would say would	24	of the Whole specifically on mobile homes, where
25	be: You're correct if you make a final. You	25	they're allowed, how they can be addressed,
		1	

	Page 103		Page 104
1	whether as a conditional use in MDR, or whether	1	Administrator and the Board of County
2	there's any appetite for some sort of	2	Commissioners when they have those discussions.
3	conditional zoning in which it's rezoned or	3	There have been occasions where we have
4	perhaps zoning is more lenient specific to a	4	brought topics before them, but because of the
5	use. However, once that use ceases, the old	5	lengthy agenda, they've pushed those off, so
6	zoning or old restrictions would go back into	6	that could take some time before this gets
7	place. Again, there are jurisdictions that do	7	scheduled, if that's the direction for the
8	that.	8	Committee of the Whole discussion.
9	We would need time to look into it, but if	9	As Meredith said, you can make a decision
10	that's the will of the Board, then staff or	10	to approve or deny, and then and the Board
11	what typically would happen is, they come up	11	can again direct staff at that meeting to look
12	with options. They go to the Committee of the	12	at some other alternatives, and that could
13	Whole. There's a presentation.	13	expedite. They could even give a date certain
14	The Board can then give direction back.	14	when they want to come back at that time.
15	Again, for the Hawkins, that may take quite some	15	But just the Committee of the Whole
16	time. It would be a few months before anything	16	discussion is really That really could take
17	could be changed, at a minimum.	17	some months, especially being I know the
18	MR. JONES: And I would like to add	18	agenda that the issues they're working on,
19	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Turn your microphone on.	19	that could take some time for the Hawkins. And
20	MR. JONES: Thank you, Meredith.	20	I know that they are working on a time crunch as
21	Yes.	21	well.
22	With the direction of the Committee of the	22	MS. CRAWFORD: Well and if I may
23	Whole, it would it definitely would take some	23	interject again that's not the only route.
24	time because that is that is an agenda that's	24	Another possibility would be similar to last
25	definitely a form set by the County	25	month. Staff brought a draft ordinance, adding

# Pages 105 to 108

		-	Pages 105 to 108
	Page 105		Page 106
1	in the mobile homes as a conditional use through	1	Commissioners, so we really have two options,
2	the BOA approval. That was not something that	2	one, to make a motion on it, or for the
3	this Board decided to move forward on.	3	applicant to ask for it to be held over, and
4	If this Board directed staff to come back	4	then we request an audience with the Committee
5	to you next month with a draft of some sort of	5	of the Whole, which may be
6	conditional zoning and, again, I apologize.	6	MR. JONES: Based upon their timetable,
7	I don't know the term used by other	7	yeah.
8	jurisdictions, or use specific zoning, then that	8	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I mean, I don't know how
9	could be something that you could then pass on	9	the other Board members feel, but I'm almost
10	to the Board of County Commissioners short of	10	thinking it's better to take a vote on this and
11	the Committee of the Whole.	11	make them come to a decision at the Board of
12	Again, if you want the input of the Board	12	
13	before moving forward on something like that, I	13	County Commissioners, so the applicant has due
14	think the Committee of the Whole would be the	14	process, to be in front of all the Commissioners
15	appropriate route.		and state their case, and at the same time
16	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: I think it's definitely	15 16	subsequently this Board saying to them, "We need
17	important that we have the input of the		to know do you want us to look at a conditional
18	Commissioners because they're going to have the	17	use for MDR" at the same time. Go ahead.
19	final say in it. And, you know, I do think that	18	
20	we have to consider the precedent that it may	19	MR. GRAY: Mr. Chair, let me just bring up
20	set for each individual case, so we have to look	20	two thoughts.
22	at that.	21	One thought was, I thought that we had
23	But either way, whether the Board	22	waived the fees for this applicant at the very
24	recommends approval or denial on this, it's	23	beginning of this process.
25	going to go in front of the County	24	MR. JONES: It is. Yes.
23	going to go in none of the county	25	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: That's good.
	Page 107		Page 108
1	-	1	-
1	MR. GRAY: We are now So that	1	get a vote out of this, and these guys would
2	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care	2	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it
2 3	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they	2 3	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think.
2 3 4	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now	2 3 4	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something?
2 3 4 5	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and	2 3 4 5	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know,	2 3 4 5 6	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone	2 3 4 5 6 7	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And	2 3 4 5 6 7	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity. My thought is, is could we not let this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale variance for this particular property.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity. My thought is, is could we not let this Board take a vote on whether we're going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale variance for this particular property. It's based on need, not necessarily not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity. My thought is, is could we not let this Board take a vote on whether we're going to upzone or not on this? And rather than keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale variance for this particular property. It's based on need, not necessarily not want. They made decisions ahead of time with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity. My thought is, is could we not let this Board take a vote on whether we're going to upzone or not on this? And rather than keep this slow pull on this Band-Aid going, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale variance for this particular property. It's based on need, not necessarily not want. They made decisions ahead of time with expectations that they would be able to put this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity. My thought is, is could we not let this Board take a vote on whether we're going to upzone or not on this? And rather than keep this slow pull on this Band-Aid going, you know, we're going to not do this, ought we not do it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale variance for this particular property. It's based on need, not necessarily not want. They made decisions ahead of time with expectations that they would be able to put this structure on that property.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity. My thought is, is could we not let this Board take a vote on whether we're going to upzone or not on this? And rather than keep this slow pull on this Band-Aid going, you know, we're going to not do this, ought we not do it quickly? If we're going to do something, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale variance for this particular property. It's based on need, not necessarily not want. They made decisions ahead of time with expectations that they would be able to put this structure on that property. So I think it's very similar to a builder
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity. My thought is, is could we not let this Board take a vote on whether we're going to upzone or not on this? And rather than keep this slow pull on this Band-Aid going, you know, we're going to not do this, ought we not do it quickly? If we're going to do something, you know, let's deliver bad news quickly. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale variance for this particular property. It's based on need, not necessarily not want. They made decisions ahead of time with expectations that they would be able to put this structure on that property. So I think it's very similar to a builder asking for a variance based on a certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity. My thought is, is could we not let this Board take a vote on whether we're going to upzone or not on this? And rather than keep this slow pull on this Band-Aid going, you know, we're going to not do this, ought we not do it quickly? If we're going to do something, you know, let's deliver bad news quickly. And that's what it was, a policy to always deliver	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale variance for this particular property. It's based on need, not necessarily not want. They made decisions ahead of time with expectations that they would be able to put this structure on that property. So I think it's very similar to a builder asking for a variance based on a certain property that they're trying to put a structure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity. My thought is, is could we not let this Board take a vote on whether we're going to upzone or not on this? And rather than keep this slow pull on this Band-Aid going, you know, we're going to not do this, ought we not do it quickly? If we're going to do something, you know, let's deliver bad news quickly. And that's what it was, a policy to always deliver the bad news quickly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale variance for this particular property. It's based on need, not necessarily not want. They made decisions ahead of time with expectations that they would be able to put this structure on that property. So I think it's very similar to a builder asking for a variance based on a certain property that they're trying to put a structure on, so that may be an avenue, a large-scale
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity. My thought is, is could we not let this Board take a vote on whether we're going to upzone or not on this? And rather than keep this slow pull on this Band-Aid going, you know, we're going to not do this, ought we not do it quickly? If we're going to do something, you know, let's deliver bad news quickly. And that's what it was, a policy to always deliver the bad news quickly. I think we ought to go ahead and take this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale variance for this particular property. It's based on need, not necessarily not want. They made decisions ahead of time with expectations that they would be able to put this structure on that property. So I think it's very similar to a builder asking for a variance based on a certain property that they're trying to put a structure on, so that may be an avenue, a large-scale variance, for the lack of a better term.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity. My thought is, is could we not let this Board take a vote on whether we're going to upzone or not on this? And rather than keep this slow pull on this Band-Aid going, you know, we're going to not do this, ought we not do it quickly? If we're going to do something, you know, let's deliver bad news quickly. And that's what it was, a policy to always deliver the bad news quickly. I think we ought to go ahead and take this vote. And I'd like to see if we could entertain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale variance for this particular property. It's based on need, not necessarily not want. They made decisions ahead of time with expectations that they would be able to put this structure on that property. So I think it's very similar to a builder asking for a variance based on a certain property that they're trying to put a structure on, so that may be an avenue, a large-scale
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GRAY: We are now So that financial, that one column, has been taken care of. We have now repeatedly asked And they didn't come the second time. We've now repeatedly asked this family to take time and come here before us to hear this you know, this Board decide whether we're going to upzone or not upzone this property. We've now done that twice. And technically we talked about it three times now. So we've now used their time, which is their commodity. My thought is, is could we not let this Board take a vote on whether we're going to upzone or not on this? And rather than keep this slow pull on this Band-Aid going, you know, we're going to not do this, ought we not do it quickly? If we're going to do something, you know, let's deliver bad news quickly. And that's what it was, a policy to always deliver the bad news quickly. I think we ought to go ahead and take this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	get a vote out of this, and these guys would know the answer now, at which point it translates up into a BOCC issue, I think. MR. INGWELL: Could I ask something? CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Mr. Ingwell, go ahead. MR. INGWELL: We're all trying to avoid the fact that Ms. Hawkins is being penalized for trying to do the right thing. That's the bottom line. And I think what we're looking at here is, it's almost like a variance request. It's site specific, but it's, you know, a large-scale variance for this particular property. It's based on need, not necessarily not want. They made decisions ahead of time with expectations that they would be able to put this structure on that property. So I think it's very similar to a builder asking for a variance based on a certain property that they're trying to put a structure on, so that may be an avenue, a large-scale variance, for the lack of a better term. MR. GRAY: Mr. Chair, we have to also be

## Pages 109 to 112

	Page 109		Page 110
1	I'm just saying, if we set precedent on	1	recommendation here. I don't think that would
2	something, and it's good for the gander. Every	2	be legal in this point.
3	time somebody wants to come up and bring this	3	But to go back to your point, Mr. Ingwell,
4	same similar condition to us, we can't say no	4	I think maybe the terminology, when it goes to
5	because we set apart a certain degree of	5	the Board of Adjustment, I think this would be
6	circumstances, that it was a we'll consider	6	considered a conditional use and not a variance.
7	it now a very tight, tight, narrow allowance	7	A variance is typically are for height
8	with these specific things.	8	MR. JONES: Yes.
9	But all someone has to do is come together	9	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: lot width, you know,
10	with that same the minutes from that meeting	10	technical how many feet something are. So I
11	and come to us. And then before we know it, we	11	think we would still have to do the conditional
12	cascade into we have changed the category	12	use.
13	entirely.	13	And that's why I was saying, if we take a
14	UNIDENTIFIED MALE SPEAKER: Freedom.	14	vote on this, and then at the same time appeal
15	Freedom.	15	to the Commissioners and say, "We need direction
16	MR. GRAY: We have changed the character	16	on do you want us to look at the entire MDR
17	of the category entirely to set precedent as a	17	category for conditional use?" And have them
18	Board. We have to be conscientious of that. So	18	come back and say, "Yes, we want to put
19	as carefully as you want to word it, as	19	conditional use in there."
20	carefully as one of us wants to word this	20	And then we'll have to establish what
21	proposed, you know, conditional motion, it can	21	those criteria are because there are very
22	be used again and again and again because we	22	specific criteria for conditional uses.
23	have now set precedent.	23	So, go ahead, sir.
24	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Yeah. And I don't think	24	MR. INGWELL: Well, I'd like to make a
25	we're recommending making conditional	<mark>25</mark>	motion, then, in order to maintain consistency
		1	

# Page 111

\_\_\_\_\_

	Page 111		Page 112
1	in application of the Land Development Code, and	1	the upzoning request.
<mark>2</mark>	due to not compatibility with Criteria b., c.	2	I would pass the Chair to my counterpart
<mark>3</mark>	and e., that we deny this application.	3	here for just a moment.
4	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: All right. Thank you,	4	I'd like to make a motion that the Board
5	sir.	5	write a letter or ask the staff to go to the
6	MR. GRAY: Mr. Chair, I'm going to put a	6	County Commissioners to be discussed as soon as
<mark>7</mark>	second to that motion.	7	possible.
8	I think it falls right in line with what I	8	And please emphasize that this is
9	think we need to do as the right condition. I'm	9	affecting some folks' lives here. We don't need
10	going to second and see what this Board will	10	to kick the can down the road for months and
11	vote, how we'll vote.	11	months, but to have them come back and offer
12	Thank you.	12	their suggestions whether that be a conditional
13	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. We have a motion	13	use in MDR or some other type of administrative
14	and a second.	14	way that they may help this family. We'd like
15	Discussion?	15	to hear that back. That would be my motion.
16	(No response.)	16	MR. PYLE: Second, Mr. Chair.
17	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. We'll take the	17	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Thank you.
18	vote now.	18	You want to call the question, since I
19	All those in favor of supporting the	19	made the motion?
20	motion for denial, say "aye."	20	MR. PYLE: So we have a I am allowed to
21	(Chorus of "ayes.")	21	second, right, the motion as a Chair; correct?
22	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Opposed?	22	All right. We have a motion. You may
23	MR. CLAY: No.	23	want to repeat that.
24	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. So the motion	24	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Just to go to the County
<mark>25</mark>	carries, so the recommendation will be to deny	25	Commissioners, ask them They're obviously

#### Pages 113 to 115

			Pages 113 to 115
<i>.</i>	Page 113		Page 114
1	going to get the case, so, Ms. Hawkins, you'll	1	that spoke today please attend the Board of
2	have the ability to discuss with them directly	2	County Commission meeting so that you can show
3	your concerns, as well as all the folks that	3	your support for this.
4	have spoken here today.	4	With that, we'll conclude the case.
5	And I would highly encourage you I know	5	
6	it's time out of your schedule, but I would	6	(Hearing concluded at 10:30 a.m.)
7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7	
	highly encourage you to speak because they'll get a record of what was said here today, but		
8		8	
9	you'll have an opportunity to speak again.	9	
10	And basically just get guidance back from	10	
11	them. Two options: Push it back to us for a	11	
12	conditional use in MDR or come up with some kind	12	
13	of administrative way that they can help this	13	
14	family.	14	
15	MR. PYLE: So we have the motion as stated	15	
16	and seconded.	16	
17	All those in favor?	17	
18	(Chorus of "ayes.")	18	
19	MR. PYLE: Any opposed?	19	
20	(No response.)	20	
21	CHAIRMAN BRISKE: Okay. All right.	21	
22	Thank you, folks. Sorry it's not exactly	22	
23	what you had hoped for in this forum, but	23	
24	obviously we have a lot to work out.	24	
25	I would recommend highly that all of you	25	
	Page 115		
1			
2			
3	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER		
4			
5			
6	STATE OF FLORIDA )		
	)		
7	COUNTY OF ESCAMBIA )		
8			
9	I, DAVID A. DEIK, CP, CPE, Professional Court		
10	Reporter, certify that I was authorized to and did		
11 12	stenographically report the foregoing Planning Board proceedings; and that the transcript is a true record of		
12	the proceedings contained herein.		
14	I further certify that I am not a relative,		
15	employee, attorney, or counsel to any of the parties,		
16	nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties'		
17	attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I		
18	financially interested in the action.		
19	-		
20			
21			
22			
23	DAVIDA DEVI OD ODE		
24	DÁVID Á. DEIK, CP, CPE		
	Professional Court Reporter		
25			

# PUBLIC FORUM WORK SESSION AND REGULAR BCC MEETING MINUTES – Continued

<u>GROWTH MANAGEMENT REPORT</u> – Horace Jones, Director, Development Services Department

- I. PUBLIC HEARINGS
- 1. <u>Rezoning Cases</u>

Motion made by Commissioner May, seconded by Commissioner Barry, and carried unanimously, approving to remand Rezoning Case Z-2017-17 to the Planning Board for the following reasons:

- A. This application was filed prior to the adoption of the new zoning criteria and should go back to the Planning Board for review under the new criteria:
  - (1) Unlike the old criteria, the new criteria address the allowance of spot zoning if it will result in orderly development; and
  - (2) This would create a spot-zoned parcel; however, there are existing mobile homes in the area; and
- B. The Planning Board should address the use mobile homes within the Land Development Code, as follows:
  - (1) Planning Board may add mobile homes to zoning districts that currently allow for single-family residences (this is currently MDR);
  - (2) Planning Board may create a process for conditional rezoning based on use; the zoning would revert if the approved use is discontinued; and
  - (3) Planning Board may add the use of a mobile home as a conditional use in residential districts for the BOA [Board of Adjustment] to determine.

# Speaker(s):

Larry Downs, Jr.

(Continued on Page 30)